

Wilkerson and Howell
with Allied Lines

US/CAN
929.273
W652s

Compiled by
Mary E. Spiron
October 1997

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

DATE MICROFILMED	
17 Nov 1998	
ITEM # 12	
PROJECT and	G. S.
ROLL #	CALL #
XL1B 7-102	2055457
4333	

Copies of this book
may be purchased
from:

Mary E. Spiron
1016 Eleventh Street
Goldsboro, NC 27534
(919) 735-2016

Printed by
AccuCopy
of Goldsboro, NC

©Mary E. Spiron 1997

FORWARD

"The pride of ancestry is a natural and commendable passion. It is cherished with enthusiasm by families and nations".

Robert Boyte Crawford Howell
Richmond, Virginia 1856

I began this book mainly due to the interest shown by John Daniel "Johnny" Howell. I regret that he did not live to see it completed.

I have noted in my research that the Howell family was very active in the Primitive Baptist, Free Will Baptist and Missionary Baptist church; producing many Ministers of the Gospel.

In the MEMORIES OF MORTON B. HOWELL, Mr. Howell mentions in a letter written to Thomas Charles Davis Howell that they are cousins.

It is not feasible to obtain sufficient records to determine the proper relationship between the early Howells in Wayne and Johnston County, North Carolina. For example: Henry Howell and Archilus Howell were contemporaries and both had a son Abraham. Therefore which Abraham was the father of Stephen Howell that married Martha Daughtry?

I leave it to the younger generation and the internet to sort this out.

Mary Epps Spiron

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Joshua Wilkerson	1
John Wilkins	52
Henry Rains, Esqr.	61
Stephen Howell	67
Thomas Daughtry	94
Richard Brent	110
Jesse Parnell	121
Etheldred Howell	122
Archilous Howell	130
History, Maps, Wills, Land Records	Section I
Marriage Records and Military Records	Section II
Pictures	Section III
Death Certificates, Obituaries, Headstones	Section IV
Index of Names	136

CHAPTER 1

Wilkerson and Howell with Allied Lines

GENERATION NO. 1

1. Joshua¹ Wilkerson was born about 1700. He resided in Johnston Co., NC. He married Albernea.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | | |
|------|------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| 2. M | i. | Charles Wilkerson | b. about 1725 | d. Feb 1792 |
| 3. M | ii. | Benjamin Wilkerson | b. about 1728 | |
| 4. M | iii. | James Wilkerson | b. about 1730 | d. after 1812 |

Joshua died Jul 1761, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., North Carolina. Will of Joshua Wilkerson was written 27 April 1761 and was probated July 1761.

GENERATION NO. 2

2. Charles² Wilkerson (1.Joshua¹) was born about 1725. He resided in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 9 children:

- | | | | | |
|-------|-------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 5. M | i. | Rubin (Reuben) Wilkerson | b. about 1748 | d. 31 Jan 1811 |
| 6. M | ii. | Benjamin Wilkerson | b. about 1753 | d. 13 Jun 1820 |
| 7. F | iii. | Anne Wilkerson | b. about 1755 | |
| 8. M | iv. | Charles Wilkerson, Jr. | b. about 1757 | d. Aug 1830 |
| 9. M | v. | William Wilkerson | b. 12 Sep 1760 | d. 5 Dec 1828 |
| 10. M | vi. | Elkanah (Elkany) Wilkerson | b. about 1764 | |
| 11. M | vii. | Michajah Wilkerson | b. about 1766 | |
| 12. M | viii. | Rowland (Roland) Wilkerson | b. about 1768 | |
| 13. M | ix. | Nathan Wilkerson | b. about 1770 | d. Nov 1822 |

Charles died Feb 1792, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., North Carolina. Will of Charles Wilkerson, Sr. dated 4 Feb 1788 and probated Feb. 1792. Will of Charles Wilkerson, Jr. dated 13 Aug 1828 and probated Aug 1830.

3. Benjamin² Wilkerson (1.Joshua¹) was born about 1728, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

4. James² Wilkerson (1.Joshua¹) was born about 1730, in Johnston Co., NC. James died after 1812, in Louisiana.

GENERATION NO. 3

5. Rubin³ (Reuben) Wilkerson (2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born about 1748, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Recey in Johnston Co., NC. She was born about 1760, in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 5 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 14. M | i. | William Wilkerson | b. 14 Aug 1782 |
| 15. M | ii. | James Wilkerson | b. 31 May 1780 |
| 16. F | iii. | Female Wilkerson | b. before 1787 |
| 17. M | iv. | Michajah Wilkerson, II | b. about 1790 |
| 18. M | v. | Reuben Wilkerson, Jr. | b. about 1800 d. 1860 |

Recey died about Nov 1824, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC. Rubin died 31 Dec 1810, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC. Will of Rubin (Reuben) Wilkerson dated 2 Jun 1809 and probated in June Court 1809. Will of Recey Wilkerson dated 24 Oct 1822 and probated in November Court 1824.

6. Benjamin³ Wilkerson (2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born about 1753, in Johnston Co., NC. Benjamin died 13 Jun 1820, in Davidson Co., TN.

7. Anne³ Wilkerson (2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born about 1755, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Benjamin Hatcher 26 Feb 1789, in Johnston Co., NC, the son of William Hatcher.

They had 5 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|------|-----------------------|---------|
| 19. M | i. | Austin Hatcher | b. 1799 |
| 20. M | ii. | Benjamin Hatcher, Jr. | b. 1792 |
| 21. F | iii. | Kezia Hatcher | b. |
| 22. F | iv. | Betty Hatcher | b. |
| 23. F | v. | Sarah Hatcher | b. 1796 |

Anne died in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC.

8. Charles³ Wilkerson, Jr. (2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born about 1757, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Alecy Brewer in Johnston Co., NC. She was born in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 24. F | i. | Charity Wilkerson | b. 10 Mar 1784 | d. 25 Dec 1856 |
| 25. F | ii. | Penelope "Penny" Wilkerson | b. 1787 | |
| 26. M | iii. | Jesse Wilkerson | b. about 1790 | |

Alecy died in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC. Charles died Aug 1830, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC. Will of Charles Wilkerson, Jr. dated 13 Aug 1828 and probated 13 Aug 1830.

9. William³ Wilkerson (2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 12 Sep 1760, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Mourning Thomas about 1790, in Edgecombe Co., NC. She was born 28 Dec 1773, in Edgecombe Co., NC, the daughter of Jonathan Thomas and Mary Hillard.

They had 7 children:

27. M	i.	Jonathan Wilkerson	b. about 1793	d. Jun 1857
28. M	ii.	William Wilkerson, Jr.	b. 18 Apr 1796	d. 29 Mar 1840
29. F	iii.	Teresa Wilkerson	b. 11 Sep 1798	d. 27 Nov 1842
30. F	iv.	Mourning Wilkerson	b. 30 Jun 1800	d. 22 Sep 1818
31. M	v.	Hansel Thomas Wilkerson	b. 14 Feb 1809	d. 19 Aug 1884
32. M	vi.	Micajah H. Wilkerson	b. 1813	d. 10 Jan 1874
33. F	vii.	Milley Wilkerson	b.	

Mourning died 23 Feb 1844, in Davidson Co., TN, and was buried in Davidson Co., TN. William died 5 Dec 1828, in Davidson Co., TN, and was buried in Davidson Co., TN.

10. Elkanah³ (Elkany) Wilkerson (2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born about 1764, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Patience Rogers 27 Dec 1782, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born in Johnston Co., NC. Elkanah died in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC.

11. Michajah³ Wilkerson (2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born about 1766, in Johnston Co., NC. Michajah died in Georgia.

12. Rowland³ (Roland) Wilkerson (2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born about 1768, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Seneth Yelverton 15 Dec 1792, in Johnston Co., NC, the daughter of Shadrack Yelverton and Penelope.

13. Nathan³ Wilkerson (2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born about 1770, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Sweeten Parnold 1 Mar 1796, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 5 children:

34. F	i.	Alsey Wilkerson	b. about 1798
35. M	ii.	Carey Wilkerson	b. about 1800
36. F	iii.	Calley Sweeten Wilkerson	b. about 1802
37. F	iv.	Mary Ann Wilkerson	b. about 1804
38. F	v.	Matilda Wilkerson	b. about 1806

Sweeten died after 1822, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC. Nathan died Nov 1822, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC. Will of Nathan Wilkerson dated 25 Feb 1822 probated Nov 1822.

GENERATION NO. 4

14. William⁴ Wilkerson (5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 14 Aug 1782, in Johnston Co., NC. William died in Louisiana, and was buried in Louisiana.

15. James⁴ Wilkerson (5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 31 May 1780, in Johnston Co., NC. James died in Louisiana, and was buried in Louisiana.

NOTES for James follow:

By 1808 James was living in the upper territory of Louisiana. He sold his land in Johnston County, NC to his brother William Wilkerson. By 1812 William had gone to Louisiana and sold his land to his Mother Resey (Recey) Wilkerson.

16. Female⁴ Wilkerson (5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born before 1787, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

17. Michajah⁴ Wilkerson, II (5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born about 1790, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Matilda Gerald 13 Jul 1815, in Johnston Co., NC, the daughter of Isaac Gerald. Michajah died in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC.

18. Reuben⁴ Wilkerson, Jr. (5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born about 1800, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Rhilda (Reldy) Parnell 27 Nov 1833, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born about 1804, in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 6 children:

- | | | |
|-------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| 39. M | i. James Wilkerson | b. 1835 |
| 40. F | ii. Lucinda Wilkerson | b. 1836 |
| 41. M | iii. William Henry Wilkerson | b. Oct 1837 d. 1910 |
| 42. F | iv. Narcissa Wilkerson | b. 1844 |
| 43. M | v. Reuben Wilkerson, III | b. 1848 |
| 44. M | vi. Nathan Wilkerson | b. 1850 d. 22 May 1911 |

Rhilda died 1880, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC. Reuben died 1860, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

19. Austin⁴ Hatcher (7.Anne³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1799, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

20. Benjamin⁴ Hatcher, Jr. (7.Anne³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1792, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Polly Watkins 24 Jun 1813, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

21. Kezia⁴ Hatcher (7.Anne³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

- - - - -

22. Betty⁴ Hatcher (7.Anne³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

- - - - -

23. Sarah⁴ Hatcher (7.Anne³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1796, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Thomas Brown 23 Dec 1822, in Johnston Co., NC. He was born 1800, in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 8 children:

45. F	i.	Nancy Brown	b. 1827
46. F	ii.	Celah Brown	b. 1829
47. F	iii.	Winnifred Brown	b. 1831
48. F	iv.	Elizabeth Brown	b. 1833
49. M	v.	Barden Brown	b. 1835
50. F	vi.	Sarah Brown	b. 1837
51. M	vii.	Thomas Brown	b. 1839
52. M	viii.	William Brown	b.

- - - - -

24. Charity⁴ Wilkerson (8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 10 Mar 1784, in Johnston Co., NC. She married James Aycock 29 Mar 1809, in Johnston Co., NC. He was born about 1765, in Dobbs Co., NC.

They had 6 children:

53. M	i.	Warren Aycock	b. 4 Feb 1810	d. 23 Dec 1876
54. F	ii.	Penelope Aycock	b. 8 Apr 1813	d. 24 Oct 1872
55. F	iii.	Elizabeth "Bettie" Aycock	b. 16 Nov 1815	d. 15 Mar 1866
56. M	iv.	Benjamin Aycock	b. 4 Mar 1816	d. 21 Aug 1875
57. M	v.	John Gaston Aycock	b. 1820	d. 1887
58. M	vi.	Barden Thomas Aycock	b. 1827	d. 1887

James was first married to Nancy Wilkerson. Their children were:

Charity	b. 1784	(married Borden)
Jesse, III	b. 1796	
Robert Alvin	b. 1798	(married Mary Barnes; went to Tennessee)
William H.	b. 1801	(married Piety Hooks)
James S.	b. 1803	(married Belinda Howell)

James died 30 Dec 1831, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC. Charity died 25 Dec 1856, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC.

- - - - -

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

25. Penelope⁴ "Penny" Wilkerson (8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1787, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Hardy Bailey.

They had 5 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|------|------------------|---------|
| 59. M | i. | Ruffin Bailey | b. 1825 |
| 60. F | ii. | Gilly Bailey | b. 1826 |
| 61. M | iii. | Lorenzo Bailey | b. 1830 |
| 62. F | iv. | Fanny Bailey | b. 1833 |
| 63. M | v. | Leandfair Bailey | b. 1835 |

26. Jesse⁴ Wilkerson (8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born about 1790, in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|------|---------------------|----|
| 64. M | i. | Jesse Wilkerson | b. |
| 65. M | ii. | Brantley Wilkerson | b. |
| 66. F | iii. | Betsy Ann Wilkerson | b. |

Will of Charles Wilkerson, Jr. dated 13 Aug 1823, probated Aug 1830
Charles names his grandchildren.

27. Jonathan⁴ Wilkerson (9.William³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born about 1793, in NC. Jonathan died Jun 1857, in Nashville, TN, and was buried in Nashville, TN.

28. William⁴ Wilkerson, Jr. (9.William³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 18 Apr 1796, in NC. William died 29 Mar 1840, in Tennessee.

29. Teresa⁴ Wilkerson (9.William³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 11 Sep 1798, in NC. She married _____ Smiley. Teresa died 27 Nov 1842, in Tennessee.

30. Mourning⁴ Wilkerson (9.William³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 30 Jun 1800, in NC. Mourning died 22 Sep 1818, in Tennessee.

31. Hansel⁴ Thomas Wilkerson (9.William³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 14 Feb 1809, in TN. Hansel died 19 Aug 1884, in Tennessee.

32. Micajah⁴ H. Wilkerson (9.William³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1813, in Tennessee. Micajah died 10 Jan 1874, in Tennessee.

33. Milley⁴ Wilkerson (9.William³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹). She married _____ Everett.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

34. Alsey⁴ Wilkerson (13.Nathan³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born about 1798, in Johnston Co., NC. She married _____ Brantley in Johnston Co., NC. Alsey died in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
35. Carey⁴ Wilkerson (13.Nathan³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born about 1800, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Edith Stancell 31 Dec 1819, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
36. Calley⁴ Sweeten Wilkerson (13.Nathan³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born about 1802, in Johnston Co., NC. She married _____ Stevens in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
37. Mary⁴ Ann Wilkerson (13.Nathan³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born about 1804, in Johnston Co..
- - - - -
38. Matilda⁴ Wilkerson (13.Nathan³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born about 1806, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

GENERATION NO. 5

39. James⁵ Wilkerson (18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1835, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Cinda Parnell 3 Feb 1856, in Johnston Co., NC. James died in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
40. Lucinda⁵ Wilkerson (18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1836, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Jack Creech. Lucinda died in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
41. William⁵ Henry Wilkerson (18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born Oct 1837, in Johnston Co., NC. He married (1) Elizabeth Oliver 13 Sep 1860, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born 1837, in Johnston Co., NC, the daughter of William Henry Oliver and Hulhah Woodard.

They had 7 children:

- | | | | | |
|-------|------|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| 67. F | i. | Sarah A. Wilkerson | b. 1862 | d. 1880 |
| 68. M | ii. | Charles Thomas Wilkerson | | |
| | | | b. 9 May 1863 | d. 13 Jan 1926 |
| 69. F | iii. | Mary Mayo Wilkerson | b. 3 Apr 1865 | d. 8 Nov 1934 |
| 70. M | iv. | Joseph Lazarus Wilkerson | | |
| | | | b. 1868 | |

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

- | | | | | | |
|-----|---|------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 71. | M | v. | Johnathan "John" T. Wilkerson | b. 6 May 1871 | d. before 1916 |
| 72. | F | vi. | Jane Ellen Wilkerson | b. 22 Oct 1872 | d. 26 Mar 1918 |
| 73. | F | vii. | Jennie Wilkerson | b. 1875 | d. 1880 |

Elizabeth died 1875, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC. William next married (2) Patience Richardson 20 Feb 1876, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 1846.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | | | |
|-----|---|-------|------------------|---------|---------|
| 74. | F | viii. | Zettie Wilkerson | b. 1879 | d. 1880 |
|-----|---|-------|------------------|---------|---------|

William died 1910, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR, and was buried in Woodruff Co., AR.

42. Narcissa⁵ Wilkerson (18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1844, in Johnston Co., NC. Narcissa died in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC.

43. Reuben⁵ Wilkerson, III (18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1848, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Polly.

44. Nathan⁵ Wilkerson (18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1850, in Johnston Co., NC. Nathan died 22 May 1911, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC.

45. Nancy⁵ Brown (23.Sarah⁴, 7.Anne³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1827, in Johnston Co., NC.

46. Celah⁵ Brown (23.Sarah⁴, 7.Anne³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1829, in Johnston Co., NC.

47. Winnifred⁵ Brown (23.Sarah⁴, 7.Anne³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1831, in Johnston Co., NC.

48. Elizabeth⁵ Brown (23.Sarah⁴, 7.Anne³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1833, in Johnston Co., NC.

49. Barden⁵ Brown (23.Sarah⁴, 7.Anne³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1835, in Johnston Co., NC.

50. Sarah⁵ Brown (23.Sarah⁴, 7.Anne³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1837, in Johnston Co., NC.

51. Thomas⁵ Brown (23.Sarah⁴, 7.Anne³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1839, in Johnston Co., NC.

52. William⁵ Brown (23.Sarah⁴, 7.Anne³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹).

53. Warren⁵ Aycock (24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 4 Feb 1810, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Sally Barnes. Warren died 23 Dec 1876, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., North Carolina.

54. Penelope⁵ Aycock (24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 8 Apr 1813, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Simon Hooks. He was born 1 Dec 1812, the son of Ephraim Hooks and Allie. Simon died 10 Oct 1880, in Wayne Co., NC. Penelope died 24 Oct 1872, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC.

55. Elizabeth⁵ "Bettie" Aycock (24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 16 Nov 1815, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Joshua Barnes. He was born 6 Feb 1814, in Wayne Co., NC, the son of Simon Barnes and Zipha.

They had 5 children:

75. M	i. James Barnes	b. 27 Sep 1844	d. 1863
76. F	ii. Charity Barnes	b. 12 Oct 1838	d. 14 Oct 1918
77. F	iii. Zilpha Barnes	b. 27 Sep 1841	d. 9 Apr 1902
78. M	iv. Simon Barnes	b. 1836	
79. F	v. Nancy Barnes	b. 1838	

Joshua died 1 Feb 1849, in Wayne Co., NC. Elizabeth died 15 Mar 1866, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Hooks Cem..

56. Benjamin⁵ Aycock (24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 4 Mar 1816, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Serena (Sebrina) Hooks in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 14 Sep 1817, in Wayne Co., NC. Serena died 14 Aug 1892, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Aycock Memorial Cemetery. Benjamin died 21 Aug 1875, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC.

57. John⁵ Gaston Aycock (24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1820, in Wayne Co., NC. John died 1887, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC. John never married.

58. Barden⁵ Thomas Aycock (24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1827, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Carolina Woodard 1850, in Wayne Co., NC. Carolina died in Texas. Barden died in 1887, in Texas.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

59. Ruffin⁵ Bailey (25.Penelope⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1825, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Catherine Woodard 13 May 1851, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

60. Gilly⁵ Bailey (25.Penelope⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1826, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Riley Naron 29 Nov 1842, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

61. Lorenzo⁵ Bailey (25.Penelope⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1830, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

62. Fanny⁵ Bailey (25.Penelope⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1833, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

63. Leandfair⁵ Bailey (25.Penelope⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1835, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

GENERATION NO. 6

67. Sarah⁶ A. Wilkerson (41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1862, in Johnston Co., NC. Sarah died 1880, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

68. Charles⁶ Thomas Wilkerson (41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 9 May 1863, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Cora Alice Rogers. She was born 24 May 1874, in Giles Co., TN, the daughter of Henry Rogers and Jane Rheuhame.

They had 5 children:

80. M	i.	William Claude Wilkerson	b. 30 Nov 1893	d. 2 Nov 1896
81. F	ii.	Edna Gertrude Wilkerson	b. 7 Nov 1895	d. 1 Sep 1957
82. M	iii.	Robert Roger "Jack" Wilkerson	b. 28 Aug 1897	d. 18 Aug 1973
83. M	iv.	Boy Wilkerson	b. 19 Jun 1900	d. 19 Jun 1900
84. M	v.	Milford Eugene Wilkerson	b. 22 Apr 1901	d. 25 Aug 1978

Cora died 18 Oct 1959, in Selby Co., TN. Charles died 13 Jan 1926, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR, and was buried in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR, City Cemetery.

- - - - -

69. **Mary⁶ Mayo Wilkerson** (41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 3 Apr 1865, in Johnston Co., NC. She married William Jonathan Wilkins 29 Feb 1888, in Johnston Co., NC. (See # 33 in Chapter 2 for details on his family.) He was born 23 Aug 1861, in Johnston Co., NC, the son of John Wilkins and Marinda Rains. He was an ordained Minister in the FWB Church.

They had 6 children:

- | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 85. M | i. | John Willie Wilkins | b. 16 Dec 1888 | d. 27 Mar 1919 |
| 86. M | ii. | Charles Van Buren Wilkins | b. 11 Nov 1891 | d. 12 Feb 1965 |
| 87. F | iii. | Sarah Luvenia Wilkins | b. 15 Sep 1892 | d. 12 Nov 1977 |
| 88. F | iv. | Jennie Mae Wilkins | b. 6 Aug 1895 | d. 1 Mar 1959 |
| 89. F | v. | Elizabeth "Lizzie" Wilkins | b. 19 Aug 1899 | d. May 1971 |
| 90. F | vi. | Stella Jane Wilkins | b. 8 Mar 1902 | d. 11 Nov 1978 |

William died 31 Aug 1932, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Edgerton Cemetery. Mary died 8 Nov 1934, in Selma, Johnston, NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Edgerton Cemetery.

70. **Joseph⁶ Lazarus Wilkerson** (41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1868, in Johnston Co., NC.

71. **Johnathan⁶ "John" T. Wilkerson** (41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 6 May 1871, in Johnston Co., NC. He married (1) Betty Crabble/Crabtree in Woodruff Co., AR. She was born before 1896, in Woodruff Co., AR.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | | |
|-------|----|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 91. M | i. | William Edward Wilkerson | b. 10 Feb 1896 | d. 27 Jun 1966 |
|-------|----|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|

Johnathan next married (2) Eulah Rodgers in Woodruff Co., AR. She was born Feb 1882, in Giles Co., AR.

They had 2 children:

- | | | | | |
|-------|------|-----------------------|----------------|---------|
| 92. M | ii. | Edgar Clyde Wilkerson | b. 31 May 1897 | d. 1960 |
| 93. F | iii. | Blanche Wilkerson | b. about 1899 | |

Johnathan died before 1916, in Woodruff Co., AR, and was buried in Woodruff Co., AR. After the death of Johnathan, Eulah married Mr. Hornback. They had two children: Martha Hornback married Henry Forsythe and George Grayson Hornback that was born 31 Dec. 1916 and died 11 Jan 1956. Eulah died in Woodruff Co., AR.

72. **Jane⁶ Ellen Wilkerson** (41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 22 Oct 1872, in Johnston Co., NC. She married James William "Bill" Howell 29 Mar 1892, in Woodruff Co., AR. He was born 17 Mar 1858, in Johnston Co., NC, the son of William Johnson and Martha Ann Howell.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

They had 9 children:

94.	F	i.	Eula Donna Howell	b.	8 Feb 1893	d.	6 May 1918
95.	M	ii.	Moody Ashley Howell	b.	10 May 1894	d.	15 Apr 1968
96.	F	iii.	Carrie Elizabeth Howell	b.	11 Sep 1897	d.	18 Oct 1986
97.	F	iv.	Isabelle Winiford Howell	b.	13 Apr 1900	d.	22 Aug 1989
98.	F	v.	Lillie Ophelia Howell	b.	20 Jul 1903	d.	5 Jul 1983
99.	M	vi.	John Daniel "Johnny" Howell	b.	7 Jul 1906	d.	17 Jun 1997
100.	M	vii.	Lazarus Howell	b.	7 Mar 1909	d.	5 Apr 1909
101.	F	viii.	Mary (Sarah) Ella Howell	b.	3 Nov 1910	d.	22 Nov 1989
102.	F	ix.	Alma May Howell	b.	8 Jun 1913	d.	23 Mar 1997

James died 11 Nov 1937, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Edgerton Cemetery. Jane died 26 Mar 1918, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried 27 Mar 1918, in Wayne Co., NC, Edgerton Cemetery.

- - - - -

73. Jennie⁶ Wilkerson (41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1875, in Johnston Co., NC. Jennie died 1880, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

74. Zettie⁶ Wilkerson (41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1879, in Johnston Co., NC. Zettie died 1880, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

- - - - -

75. James⁶ Barnes (55.Elizabeth⁵, 24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 27 Sep 1844, in Wayne Co., NC. James died 1863.

- - - - -

76. Charity⁶ Barnes (55.Elizabeth⁵, 24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 12 Oct 1838, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Elijah James Overman 18 Aug 1859, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 13 Sep 1837, in Wayne Co., NC, the son of William Overman and Mary Coleman.

They had 6 children:

103.	M	i.	William Overman	b.	1860	d.	1881
104.	F	ii.	Mary Elizabeth Overman	b.	1864		
105.	M	iii.	James Breckridge Overman	b.	7 Apr 1867	d.	3 Oct 1935
106.	F	iv.	Octovia O. Overman	b.	24 Sep 1869	d.	19 Apr 1911
107.	F	v.	Peoria "Piety" Overman	b.	8 Oct 1872	d.	9 Feb 1901
108.	F	vi.	Ziophlis Victoria Overman	b.	11 Oct 1875	d.	6 Aug 1906

Elijah died 29 Dec 1902, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Overman Cemetery. Charity died 14 Oct 1918, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Overman Cemetery.

- - - - -

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

77. Zilpha⁶ Barnes (55.Elizabeth⁵, 24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 27 Sep 1841, in Wayne Co., NC. Zilpha died 9 Apr 1902, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -
78. Simon⁶ Barnes (55.Elizabeth⁵, 24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1836, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -
79. Nancy⁶ Barnes (55.Elizabeth⁵, 24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1838, in Wayne Co., NC. She married L. D. Bailey.

GENERATION NO. 7

80. William⁷ Claude Wilkerson (68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 30 Nov 1893, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR. William died 2 Nov 1896, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR, and was buried in Woodruff Co., AR.
- - - - -
81. Edna⁷ Gertrude Wilkerson (68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 7 Nov 1895, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR. She married William Loren Powell in AR. He was born 17 Nov 1886, in Mount Carmel, IN.

They had 3 children:

109. M i. Floyd Allen Powell b. 29 Jul 1912
110. M ii. Raymond Parnell Powell b. 2 Aug 1914
111. F iii. Louise Powell b. 28 Dec 1916

William died 30 Aug 1959, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR. Edna died 1 Sep 1957, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR, and was buried in Arkansas.
- - - - -

82. Robert⁷ Roger "Jack" Wilkerson (68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 28 Aug 1897, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR. He married Mamie Lillian Crafford 1 May 1921, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR. She was born 7 Oct 1901, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR, the daughter of Olion Lafayette Crafford and Pattie Lee Tarpley.

They had 3 children:

112. F i. Marian Frances Wilkerson b. 15 Jan 1923
113. F ii. Dorothy Jane Wilkerson b. 19 Apr 1925
114. F iii. Alice Anne Wilkerson b. 26 Feb 1933

Mamie died 20 Feb 1993, in Brinkley, Monroe, Arkansas.
SOURCE NOTES for Mamie follow:

Billy Spiron met Mrs. Wilkerson when he was visiting the City Cemetery in Cotton Plant, Arkansas on 7 Jun 1991. She and her daughter Marian Cooper had gone to the cemetery to check on the flowers. Billy had gone by to take pictures of the headstones. Robert died 18 Aug 1973, in North Little Rock, Pulaski, AR, and was buried in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR, City Cemetery.

83. Boy⁷ Wilkerson (68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 19 Jun 1900, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR. He died 19 Jun 1900, in Woodruff Co., AR, and was buried in Woodruff Co., AR.

84. Milford⁷ Eugene Wilkerson (68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 22 Apr 1901, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR. He married (1) Allie B. Proctor in Arkansas. They did not have any children. Milford next married (2) Muriel Hougelin. She was born 4 May 1910.

They had 3 children:

115. M	i. Charles Thomas Wilkerson	b. 11 Aug 1932
116. M	ii. Roger Lynn Wilkerson	b. 1940 d. 1940
117. F	iii. Diana Jeanne Wilkerson	b. 6 Dec 1941

Milford died 25 Aug 1978, in Brinkley, Monroe, AR, and was buried in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR.

85. John⁷ Willie Wilkins (69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 16 Dec 1888, in Johnston Co., NC. John died 27 Mar 1919, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Edgerton Cemetery. Willie never married. He was killed by a falling tree during a thunderstorm.

86. Charles⁷ Van Buren Wilkins (69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 11 Nov 1891, in Johnston Co., NC. He married (1) Bertie Louise Smith 24 Oct 1917, in Wayne Co., NC; they divorced. She was born Jun 1892, in Wayne Co., NC, the daughter of Frank T. Smith and Addie.

They had 1 child:

118. M	i. Thomas Charles Wilkins	b. 26 Jul 1918	d. 1971
--------	---------------------------	----------------	---------

Charles next married (2) Martha Frances Talton 21 Mar 1929, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born 11 Nov 1911, in Johnston Co., NC, the

daughter of William Asa Talton and Fannie Hines.

They had 2 children:

- | | | |
|--------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| 119. M | ii. William Charles "Bill" Wilkins | b. 10 Aug 1932 |
| 120. F | iii. Frances Louise Wilkins | b. 28 Jul 1930 |

Martha died 18 Mar 1995, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Edgerton Cemetery. Charles died 12 Feb 1965, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Edgerton Cemetery.

87. Sarah⁷ Luvenia Wilkins (69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 15 Sep 1892, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Arthur Tillman Lee 3 Feb 1910, in Johnston Co., NC. He was born 16 Feb 1889, in Johnston Co., NC, the son of Asa B. Lee and Martha Jane Daughtry.

They had 5 children:

- | | | | |
|--------|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| 121. M | i. Cleveland Van Buren Lee | b. 19 Jul 1913 | d. 3 May 1978 |
| 122. F | ii. Donnie Ruth Lee | b. 16 Sep 1924 | |
| 123. F | iii. Pansy Nadine Lee | b. 1 Jun 1930 | |
| 124. F | iv. Sara Lou Lee | b. 20 Feb 1933 | |
| 125. F | v. Mary Gertrude Lee | b. 21 Apr 1921 | |

Arthur died 9 Mar 1949, in Wilson Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Princeton Cemetery. Sarah died 12 Nov 1977, in Cumberland Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Princeton Cemetery.

88. Jennie⁷ Mae Wilkins (69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 6 Aug 1895, in Johnston Co., NC. She married John Thomas Mc Donald 18 Jan 1918, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 27 Feb 1894.

They had 3 children:

- | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| 126. M | i. John Thomas Mc Donald, Jr. | b. 16 Jan 1919 |
| 127. M | ii. William Douglas Mc Donald | b. 14 Sep 1920 |
| 128. M | iii. Maylon Edward Mc Donald | b. 10 Sep 1921 |

John also married Nellie Lewis Sullivan 8 Mar 1963. John died Oct 1980, in Wayne Co., NC. Jennie died 1 Mar 1959, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Goldsboro, NC, Willow Dale.

89. Elizabeth⁷ "Lizzie" Wilkins (69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 19 Aug 1899, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Oscar Snead 13 Jan 1934, in Wayne Co., NC, the son of William Snead and Sarah.

They had 1 child:

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

129. M i. Albert Snead b. 6 Apr 1936

Elizabeth died May 1971, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -

90. Stella⁷ Jane Wilkins (69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 8 Mar 1902, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Charlie Ervin Wall 3 Aug 1924, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 1903, in Rutherford Co., NC, the son of S. F. Wall and Ellor Jane.

They had 2 children:

130. M i. Charlie Ervin Wall, Jr. b. 23 Jun 1925 d. 17 Mar 1969
131. F ii. Pattie Jane Wall b. 15 Jun 1927

Stella died 11 Nov 1978, in Durham Co., NC.
- - - - -

91. William⁷ Edward Wilkerson (71.Johnathan⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 10 Feb 1896, in Woodruff Co., AR. He married Cora Gladys Reddell. She was born 25 Jan 1901.

They had 4 children:

132. F i. Carrie Wilkerson b. 1920
133. F ii. Nina Wilkerson b. 21 Feb 1924
134. F iii. Maxine Wilkerson b. 1927
135. M iv. Nathan O'Neal Wilkerson b. 1930

Cora died 17 Sep 1963, in North Little Rock, Pulaski, AR. William died 27 Jun 1966, in North Little Rock, Pulaski, AR.
- - - - -

92. Edgar⁷ Clyde Wilkerson (71.Johnathan⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 31 May 1897, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR. He married Emma Roland 11 May 1929, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR. She was born 1905, in Phillips Co., AR.

They had 3 children:

136. F i. Eulah Kathryn Wilkerson b. 2 Mar 1930
137. M ii. Jimmy Hugh Wilkerson b. 29 Feb 1936
138. F iii. Emma Sue Wilkerson b. 8 Jun 1938

Emma died 1969, in Pulaski Co., AR. Edgar died 1960, in Pulaski Co., Arkansas.
- - - - -

93. Blanche⁷ Wilkerson (71.Johnathan⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born about 1899, in Arkansas. She married John Crider in Arkansas. He was born in Arkansas.
- - - - -

94. Eula⁷ Donna Howell (72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 8 Feb 1893, in Woodruff Co., AR. She married Waverly P. Pope 5 Jul 1917, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 1900, in Wayne Co., NC, the son of Levi Pope and Mary "Mollie" Thompson.

They had 1 child:

139. M i. Lester Eulan (Pope) Crawford
b. 3 May 1918 d. 27 Aug 1997

Waverly died 1955, in Fremont, Wayne, NC. Eula died 6 May 1918, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Edgerton Cemetery.

- - - - -

95. Moody⁷ Ashley Howell (72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 10 May 1894, in Woodruff Co., AR. He married Cova Elmara Bagwell 29 Dec 1921, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 25 May 1900, in Henderson Co., NC, the daughter of Walter Duffy Bagwell and Myra Jane Youngblood.

They had 6 children:

140. M i. George Lee Howell b. 26 Jul 1922
141. F ii. Mildred Aleen Howell b. 27 May 1926
142. F iii. Margaret Jane Howell b. 31 Dec 1928 d. 22 Jul 1974
143. M iv. William Duffy "Dub" Howell b. 23 May 1932
144. M v. Kenneth Burns Howell b. 30 Oct 1934
145. F vi. John Ann Howell b. 22 Nov 1936

Cova died 4 Jan 1956, in Henderson Co., NC, and was buried in Henderson Co., NC. Moody died 15 Apr 1968, in Henderson Co., NC, and was buried in Henderson Co., NC.

- - - - -

96. Carrie⁷ Elizabeth Howell (72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 11 Sep 1897, in Wayne Co., NC. She married (1) Nathaniel Franklin Price 24 Sep 1916, in Wayne Co., NC; they divorced. He was born 20 Jan 1898, in Wayne Co., NC, the son of James Nathaniel "Jim" Price and Martha "Mattie" Peele.

They had 5 children:

146. F i. Esther Lee Price b. 1 Sep 1918 d. 6 Dec 1992
147. M ii. Millard Eugene Price b. 20 Apr 1921 d. 15 Jun 1997
148. M iii. James Edward Price b. 13 Apr 1923
149. M iv. Roland Nathaniel Price b. 21 Jun 1926
150. M v. Vernon Herbert Price b. 18 Nov 1928

Nathaniel also married Mary Elizabeth White 27 May 1935, in Wayne Co., NC. Nathaniel died 1 May 1944, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Goldsboro, NC, Willow Dale. Carrie next married (2) Clarence Frick. He was born 14 Sep 1897, in Stanley Co., NC. Clarence died Oct 1981, in Stanley Co., NC. Carrie died 18 Oct 1986, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Wayne Memorial Park.

NOTES for Carrie follow:

Carrie had a foster son Howard Worley born in Nash County 1914. He died in Raleigh 16 Jul 1986. His wife was Edna Sutton Worley.

- - - - -

97. Isabelle⁷ Winiford Howell (72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 13 Apr 1900, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Pantelis (Pete) Athanasiou Spirou 12 Nov 1922, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC; they divorced. He was born 28 Jul 1898, in Porti, Karditsis, Thessaly, Greece, the son of Athanasia (Arthur) Spirou and Eleni (Helen) Rangous.

They had 2 children:

151. M i. Billy Ray Spiron b. 8 Sep 1923
152. M ii. Carl Douglas Spiron b. 5 Sep 1925

Pantelis died 11 Dec 1964, in Memphis, Shelby, TN, and was buried 13 Dec 1964, in Memphis, Shelby, TN, Memorial Park.

SOURCE NOTES for Pantelis follow:

Pandel had his name Americanized to Pete. He never changed the spelling of Spirou. No one seems to know how the spelling became Spiron for Billy and Carl.

After Pete and Isabelle were divorced, she married John Roosevelt Lancaster. John served in France in World War I.

Isabelle died 22 Aug 1989, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC, and was buried 24 Aug 1989, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC, Wayne Memorial Park.

- - - - -

98. Lillie⁷ Ophelia Howell (72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 20 Jul 1903, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Kirby Milton Boyette 8 Jul 1922, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC. He was born 11 Mar 1899, in Wayne Co., NC, the son of Nathan William Boyette and Fannie Susan Daly.

They had 1 child:

153. F i. Helen Frances Boyette b. 4 Feb 1924

Kirby died 19 Oct 1969, in Fayetteville, Cumberland, NC, and was buried in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC, Willow Dale.

NOTES for Kirby follow:

Kirby served in World War I. He was discharged at Fort Jay, NY 1917.

Lillie died 5 Jul 1983, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Willow Dale.

- - - - -

99. John⁷ Daniel "Johnny" Howell (72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 7 Jul 1906, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Annie Irene Lewis 26 Jul 1931, in South Carolina. She was born 9 Jul 1912, in Wayne Co., NC, the daughter of Stephen Henry Lewis and Minnie Lucas Best.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | | |
|--------|------|-----------------------|----|-------------|
| 154. M | i. | Bernice Deleno Howell | b. | 29 Oct 1932 |
| 155. F | ii. | Betty Jane Howell | b. | 13 Sep 1935 |
| 156. M | iii. | John Wayne Howell | b. | 15 Nov 1951 |

Johnny died 17 Jun 1997, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried 19 Jun 1997, in Wayne Co., NC, Wayne Memorial Park.

- - - - -

100. Lazarus⁷ Howell (72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 7 Mar 1909, in Wayne Co., NC. Lazarus died 5 Apr 1909, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Howell Cemetery.

- - - - -

101. Mary (Sarah)⁷ Ella Howell (72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 3 Nov 1910, in Wayne Co., NC. She married (1) John D. Denning in VA. He was born 6 Mar 1890, in Wayne Co., NC.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | | | | |
|--------|----|----------------------|----|------------|----|-------------|
| 157. M | i. | John Kenneth Denning | b. | 9 Nov 1931 | d. | 10 Jun 1932 |
|--------|----|----------------------|----|------------|----|-------------|

John died 22 Mar 1936, in Wilson Co., NC, and was buried in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC, Willow Dale. Ella next married (2) James R. "Jimmie" Fields in Newport News, VA; they divorced. Ella died 22 Nov 1989, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Edgerton Cemetery.

- - - - -

102. Alma⁷ May Howell (72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 8 Jun 1913, in Wayne Co., NC. She married John Marvin Boyette 29 Jan 1934, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 18 Apr 1908, in Wayne Co., NC, the son of John S. Boyette and Maggie Summerlin.

They had 2 children:

- | | | | | |
|--------|-----|---------------------|----|-------------|
| 158. M | i. | Marvin Ray Boyette | b. | 26 Feb 1937 |
| 159. M | ii. | Robert Gene Boyette | b. | 11 Aug 1943 |

Marvin died 9 Feb 1971, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Wayne Memorial Park. Alma died 23 Mar 1997, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Wayne Memorial Park.

- - - - -

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

103. William⁷ Overman (76.Charity⁶, 55.Elizabeth⁵, 24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1860, in Wayne Co., NC. William died 1881, in Wayne Co., NC.

104. Mary⁷ Elizabeth Overman (76.Charity⁶, 55.Elizabeth⁵, 24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1864, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Matthew B. Hooks 31 Jan 1884, in Wayne Co., NC.

105. James⁷ Breckridge Overman (76.Charity⁶, 55.Elizabeth⁵, 24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 7 Apr 1867, in Wayne Co., NC. He married (1) Fannie Aycock 15 Dec 1886, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 6 Oct 1869, in Wayne Co., NC, the daughter of Lawrence Aycock and Clarky Waddell.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | |
|--------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 160. F | i. Effie Jane Overman | b. 28 Dec 1887 | d. 7 Aug 1957 |
| 161. F | ii. Oda Clarky Overman | b. 2 Apr 1893 | d. 3 Sep 1916 |
| 162. M | iii. James Allison Overman | b. 31 Jan 1902 | d. 31 Mar 1969 |

Fannie died 28 Jun 1932, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Overman Cemetery. James next married (2) Mattie Carter. James died 3 Oct 1935, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Overman Cemetery.

106. Octovia⁷ O. Overman (76.Charity⁶, 55.Elizabeth⁵, 24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 24 Sep 1869, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Henry Kirk Aycock 14 Apr 1887, in Wayne Co., NC. Octovia died 19 Apr 1911, in Wayne Co., NC.

107. Peoria⁷ "Piety" Overman (76.Charity⁶, 55.Elizabeth⁵, 24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 8 Oct 1872, in Wayne Co., NC. She married L. O. B. Alford 2 Jan 1899, in Wayne Co., NC. Peoria died 9 Feb 1901, in Wayne Co., NC.

108. Ziophlis⁷ Victoria Overman (76.Charity⁶, 55.Elizabeth⁵, 24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 11 Oct 1875, in Wayne Co., NC. She married R. R. "Bob" Barden 19 Dec 1893, in Wayne Co., NC. Ziophlis died 6 Aug 1906, in Wayne Co., NC.

GENERATION NO. 8

109. Floyd⁸ Allen Powell (81.Edna⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 29 Jul 1912, in Woodruff Co., AR. He married Willie Mae Ringer in Arkansas.

They had 4 children:

- | | | | |
|--------|------|------------------------|----|
| 163. M | i. | Billy Frank Powell | b. |
| 164. F | ii. | Mary Sue Powell | b. |
| 165. F | iii. | Frances Anita Powell | b. |
| 166. F | iv. | Clara Elizabeth Powell | b. |

110. Raymond⁸ Parnell Powell (81.Edna⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 2 Aug 1914, in Woodruff Co., AR. He married Aline Lyda Stevenson in Arkansas.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | |
|--------|----|-----------------|----|
| 167. F | i. | Reba Lou Powell | b. |
|--------|----|-----------------|----|

111. Louise⁸ Powell (81.Edna⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 28 Dec 1916, in Woodruff Co., AR. She married Joseph Tipton in Arkansas.

They had 2 children:

- | | | | |
|--------|-----|------------------------|----|
| 168. M | i. | William Wallace Tipton | b. |
| 169. F | ii. | Wanda Lynn Tipton | b. |

112. Marian⁸ Frances Wilkerson (82.Robert⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 15 Jan 1923, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR. She married Harold Lloyd Cooper 25 Dec 1943, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR. He was born 2 Apr 1922, in AR.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | |
|--------|------|---------------------|----------------|
| 170. M | i. | Roger Clyde Cooper | b. 25 Apr 1945 |
| 171. M | ii. | Paul William Cooper | b. 8 Mar 1949 |
| 172. F | iii. | Cathy Jane Cooper | b. 4 Oct 1956 |

Harold died 9 Sep 1983, in Arkansas.

113. Dorothy⁸ Jane Wilkerson (82.Robert⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 19 Apr 1925, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR. She married Benjamin Carrol White 27 Mar 1949, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR. He was born 9 Jun 1923, in Arkansas.

They had 1 child:

173. M i. Robert Carrol White b. 9 Jun 1960

- - - - -

114. Alice⁸ Anne Wilkerson (82.Robert⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 26 Feb 1933, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR. She married (1) Erich Lehmann, Jr. 19 Mar 1956, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR. He was born 20 Sep 1933, in Arkansas.

They had 2 children:

174. F i. Lillian Beth Lehmann b. 3 Dec 1956
175. M ii. Richard Carrol Lehmann b. 25 Oct 1959

Erich died 16 Oct 1964. Alice next married (2) Harold Loyd "Rex" Morris. He was born 11 Jan 1930, in Marianna, Lee, Arkansas, the son of Robert Huston "Hugby" Morris and Bernice Baker.

- - - - -

115. Charles⁸ Thomas Wilkerson (84.Milford⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 11 Aug 1932, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR. He married Diane Dial. She was born 2 Dec 1936.

They had 2 children:

176. F i. Patrice Wilkerson b. 19 Jun 1955
177. F ii. Julie Marie Wilkerson b. 19 Mar 1957

- - - - -

116. Roger⁸ Lynn Wilkerson (84.Milford⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1940, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR. Roger died 1940, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR.

- - - - -

117. Diana⁸ Jeanne Wilkerson (84.Milford⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 6 Dec 1941, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR. She married Lloyd Dale Sweat 18 Apr 1958, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR. He was born 5 Dec 1937, in AR.

They had 3 children:

178. M i. Dale Scott Sweat b. 21 Jun 1959
179. M ii. Todd Thomas Sweat b. 19 Dec 1962
180. M iii. Jeremy Lloyd Sweat b. 1 Jul 1971

- - - - -

118. Thomas⁸ Charles Wilkins (86.Charles⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 26 Jul 1918, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Geraldine Likapeka 30 Mar 1957. She was born 24 Feb 1926, in Honolulu, Hawaii.

They had 4 children:

- | | | | | |
|--------|------|-----------------------------|----|-------------|
| 181. M | i. | Van Buren Charles Wilkins | b. | 2 Aug 1958 |
| 182. F | ii. | Laura Wilkins | b. | 5 Jan 1965 |
| 183. M | iii. | Thomas Charles Wilkins, Jr. | b. | 19 Feb 1966 |
| 184. M | iv. | David Lynn Wilkins | b. | 22 Oct 1967 |

SOURCE NOTES for Geraldine follow:

Geraldine had two children before she married Thomas Charles Wilkins. Michael Eugene Likapeka born 30 Mar 1956 and Katie Louise Likapeka born 23 May 1957.

Thomas died 1971, in Bremerton, WA, and was buried in Bremerton, WA.

119. William⁸ Charles "Bill" Wilkins (86.Charles⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 10 Aug 1932, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Joyce Sauls 15 Oct 1951, in Dillon, Dillon, SC; they divorced. She was born in Wayne Co., NC.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | | |
|--------|------|--|----|-------------|
| 185. F | i. | Pamela Joyce Wilkins | b. | 7 Jan 1953 |
| 186. M | ii. | William Charles "Charlie" Wilkins, Jr. | b. | 15 Dec 1954 |
| 187. M | iii. | James Kenan Wilkins | b. | 10 Mar 1959 |

120. Frances⁸ Louise Wilkins (86.Charles⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 28 Jul 1930, in Wayne Co., NC. She married (1) Kenan Alexander Barrett 18 Dec 1958, in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, NC. He was born 13 Nov 1919, in Hampton, VA.

They had 2 children:

- | | | | | |
|--------|-----|-----------------------|----|-------------|
| 188. M | i. | William Kenan Barrett | b. | 8 Oct 1959 |
| 189. M | ii. | Edward Wayne Barrett | b. | 16 Jun 1964 |

Kenan died 10 Apr 1965, in Thailand, and was buried 1 May 1965, in Fort Monroe, VA, Military Cemetery. Frances next married (2) Joseph Paul Newcomb.

121. Cleveland⁸ Van Buren Lee (87.Sarah⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 19 Jul 1913, in Johnston Co., NC. He married (1) Nettie Rowland 1 Jan 1938. They did not have any children. Cleveland next married (2) Bernice (nee Miles) Spires. They did not have any children. Cleveland died 3 May 1978, in Savannah, GA.

122. Donnie⁸ Ruth Lee (87.Sarah⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 16 Sep 1924, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Ezra Bryan Fann 19 Jun 1948. He was born 21 Jul 1915.

They had 1 child:

190. M i. Bryan Lee Fann b. 22 Jul 1949
- - - - -

123. Pansy⁸ Nadine Lee (87.Sarah⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1 Jun 1930, in Johnston Co., NC. She married James Thurston "Jim" Reed 23 Oct 1954, in Roanoke, VA. He was born 16 Sep 1926, in VA.

They had 4 children:

191. M i. Mark Tillman Reed b. 28 May 1955
192. M ii. David Thurston Reed b. 22 Jul 1956
193. F iii. Arden Virginia Reed b. 25 Jun 1959
194. F iv. Rebecca Lee Reed b. 9 Aug 1961

James died 22 Mar 1968. Pansy died in Portsmouth, VA.
- - - - -

124. Sara⁸ Lou Lee (87.Sarah⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 20 Feb 1933, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Edward Earl Thompson 19 Jul 1953. He was born 11 May 1930, in Richmond, VA.

They had 6 children:

195. F i. Jennie Lee Thompson b. 26 Jun 1954
196. M ii. Robert Arthur Thompson b. 31 Jul 1955
197. M iii. Edward Earl Thompson b. 12 Sep 1956
198. F iv. Nancy Jean Thompson b. 4 Oct 1958
199. M v. William Charles Thompson b. 20 Nov 1959
200. F vi. Lori Ann Thompson b. 12 Mar 1963

Edward died 23 Feb 1975.
- - - - -

125. Mary⁸ Gertrude Lee (87.Sarah⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 21 Apr 1921, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Peyton Daniel Perkins, Jr. 3 Feb 1950, in VA. He was born 10 Feb 1922, in VA.

They had 1 child:

201. F i. Pamela Lynn Perkins b. 21 Jul 1952
- - - - -

126. John⁸ Thomas Mc Donald, Jr. (88.Jennie⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 16 Jan 1919. He married Laura Virginia Smith 6 Sep 1942, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 8 Oct 1921.

They had 4 children:

202. F	i.	Laura Helen Mc Donald	b. 21 Aug 1944
203. F	ii.	Linda Mc Donald	b. 14 Jul 1949
204. M	iii.	John Thomas Mc Donald	b. 27 Sep 1953
205. F	iv.	Leslie Rachel Mc Donald	b. 9 Aug 1955

127. William⁸ Douglas Mc Donald (88.Jennie⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 14 Sep 1920. He married Geraldine Sauls 24 May 1941, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 29 Sep 1922.

They had 4 children:

206. F	i.	Jerri Ann Mc Donald	b. 8 Oct 1943
207. F	ii.	Mary Douglas Mc Donald	b. 13 Nov 1947
208. F	iii.	Sandra Jane Mc Donald	b. 22 May 1953
209. M	iv.	William Douglas Mc Donald, Jr.	b. 16 Sep 1958

128. Maylon⁸ Edward Mc Donald (88.Jennie⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 10 Sep 1921. He married Jessie Love Carter 23 Jul 1949. She was born 16 Nov 1926.

They had 2 children:

210. F	i.	Susan Carter Mc Donald	b. 5 Oct 1951
211. M	ii.	Maylon Edward Mc Donald, Jr.	b. 2 Oct 1954

129. Albert⁸ Snead (89.Elizabeth⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 6 Apr 1936. He married Hazel Etheleen Kennedy 23 Dec 1956.

They had 3 children:

212. F	i.	Donna Carol Snead	b. 17 Jan 1958
213. F	ii.	Rhoda Lynn Snead	b. 4 Sep 1959
214. M	iii.	Sammy Albert Snead	b. 25 Nov 1963

130. Charlie⁸ Ervin Wall, Jr. (90.Stella⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 23 Jun 1925, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Jean Kever.

They had 3 children:

215. F	i.	Cheryl Debora Wall	b.
216. M	ii.	Charles E. Wall	b.
217. F	iii.	Candace Hope Wall	b.

Charlie died 17 Mar 1969, in Durham Co., NC.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

131. Pattie⁸ Jane Wall (90.Stella⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 15 Jun 1927. She married John Sidney Booth 11 Jun 1948.

They had 2 children:

- | | | |
|--------|---------------------------|----------------|
| 218. M | i. John Sidney Booth, Jr. | b. 4 Jan 1951 |
| 219. M | ii. Stephen Patrick Booth | b. 31 Dec 1954 |

Pattie died in Durham Co., North Carolina.

132. Carrie⁸ Wilkerson (91.William⁷, 71.Johnathan⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1920, in Woodruff Co., Arkansas.

133. Nina⁸ Wilkerson (91.William⁷, 71.Johnathan⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 21 Feb 1924, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR. She married Clayton Willard Koistinen. He was born 7 Sep 1927, in Hamlin City, SD.

They had 3 children:

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------------|----------------|
| 220. F | i. Mari Sue Koistinen | b. 10 Sep 1954 |
| 221. M | ii. Gregory Clay Koistinen | b. 3 Oct 1956 |
| 222. F | iii. Brenda Lee Koistinen | b. 24 Jun 1959 |

134. Maxine⁸ Wilkerson (91.William⁷, 71.Johnathan⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1927, in Woodruff Co., Arkansas.

135. Nathan⁸ O'Neal Wilkerson (91.William⁷, 71.Johnathan⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1930, in Woodruff Co., Arkansas.

136. Eulah⁸ Kathryn Wilkerson (92.Edgar⁷, 71.Johnathan⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 2 Mar 1930, in Arkansas.

137. Jimmy⁸ Hugh Wilkerson (92.Edgar⁷, 71.Johnathan⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 29 Feb 1936, in Arkansas.

138. Emma⁸ Sue Wilkerson (92.Edgar⁷, 71.Johnathan⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 8 Jun 1938, in Arkansas. She married Tommy Glenn Holman 1960. He was born 24 Mar 1938.

They had 2 children:

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|----------------|
| 223. F | i. Jill Ann Holman | b. 1 Sep 1962 |
| 224. M | ii. Mark Kevin Holman | b. 14 Aug 1964 |

139. Lester⁸ Eulan (Pope) Crawford (94.Eula⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 3 May 1918, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Carrie Capps 17 May 1949, in Wilson Co., NC. She was born 19 Oct 1910, in Wayne Co., NC. Carrie also married William Ray Jones; they divorced. Carrie died 1 Jan 1971, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Edgerton Cemetery. Lester died 27 Aug 1997, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Edgerton Cemetery.

NOTES for Lester follow:

Lester's mother died just three days after he was born. His Father's sister Emma Pope Crawford and her husband Charlie took Leslie home with them and reared him as their own child. Lester took the Crawford name. Charlie and Emma were married 23 October 1901 in Wayne County, NC

140. George⁸ Lee Howell (95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 26 Jul 1922, in Henderson Co., NC. He married Florence Glaspy 20 Apr 1941, in Henderson Co., NC. She was born 18 Apr 1924, in Henderson Co., NC, the daughter of William A. Glaspy and Louisa H. Drake.

They had 4 children:

- | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|----------------|
| 225. F | i. Vera Lee Howell | b. 10 Feb 1945 |
| 226. M | ii. Dennis Larry Howell | b. 24 Mar 1946 |
| 227. F | iii. Donna Marie Howell | b. 13 Nov 1949 |
| 228. M | iv. Keith Douglas Howell | b. 19 Aug 1965 |

141. Mildred⁸ Aleen Howell (95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 27 May 1926, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Russell Ross Williams 11 Mar 1948, in Dillon, Dillon, SC. He was born 28 Oct 1925, in Wilson Co., NC, the son of Russell Lee Williams and Margret Ross.

They had 3 children:

- | | | |
|--------|--------------------------|----------------|
| 229. M | i. Russell Lee Williams | b. 11 Nov 1952 |
| 230. F | ii. Karen Aleen Williams | b. 3 Mar 1956 |
| 231. F | iii. Linda Ross Williams | b. 18 May 1960 |

142. Margaret⁸ Jane Howell (95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 31 Dec 1928, in Henderson Co., NC. She married Robert Lee Melton 7 Sep 1947, in Henderson Co., NC. He was born 18 Jul 1920, in Henderson Co., NC.

They had 2 children:

232. F i. Sandra Lejune "Sandi" Melton b. 4 May 1948
233. F ii. Teresa Ann Melton b. 17 Jun 1952

Robert died 2 Apr 1992, in Henderson Co., NC. Margaret died 22 Jul 1974, in Henderson Co., NC, and was buried in Henderson Co., NC.

- - - - -

143. William⁸ Duffy "Dub" Howell (95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 23 May 1932, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Emma Lee Game 3 Aug 1957, in Dillon, Dillon, SC. She was born 7 Jul 1932, in Johnston Co., NC, the daughter of William Sanders "Willie" Game and Emma Charles Blackman.

They had 2 children:

234. F i. Cova Marie Howell b. 25 Aug 1960
235. M ii. William Ashley "Billy" Howell b. 6 May 1963

Emma was first married to Robert Pleasant Booker Pendergraft 13 Nov 1949, in Dillon, Dillon, SC. He was born 30 Jun 1930, in Johnston Co., NC, the son of William Floyd Pendergraft and Daisy Bell Gooch. Their children were Bonnie Sue Pendergrass born 31 Jul 1951 and Robert Pleasant Pendergrass born 8 Sep 1953. Robert, Sr. was killed in traffic accident.

- - - - -

144. Kenneth⁸ Burns Howell (95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 30 Oct 1934, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Patricia Dewette Dudley 21 Jul 1961, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 31 Aug 1942, in Johnston Co., NC, the daughter of Dewey Robert Dudley and Esther Marie Martin.

They had 2 children:

236. M i. Kenneth Bryan Howell b. 10 Dec 1964
237. M ii. Paul Raymond Howell b. 21 Jun 1968

- - - - -

145. John⁸ Ann Howell (95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 22 Nov 1936, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Mack Lloyd Barnhill 23 Jul 1966, in Conway, SC. He was born 30 Mar 1935, in Columbus Co., NC, the son of Noah MacDuffy Barnhill and Rose Ella Alford.

They had 2 children:

238. F i. Kim Diane Barnhill b. 20 Nov 1958

239. F ii. Rita Lynn Barnhill b. 18 Sep 1962

- - - - -

146. Esther⁸ Lee Price (96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1 Sep 1918, in Wayne Co., NC. She married (1) Melvin Peed, Jr. 22 Oct 1933, in Wayne Co., NC; they divorced. He was born 6 Oct 1915.

They had 1 child:

240. M i. Melvin Peed, III b. 25 Feb 1934

Esther next married (2) _____ Arnold in Florida, they divorced. Esther died 6 Dec 1992, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., North Carolina, Wayne Memorial Park.

- - - - -

147. Millard⁸ Eugene Price (96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 20 Apr 1921, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Eunice Nataline Mitchell 22 Sep 1939, in Dillon, Dillon, SC. She was born 1 Mar 1921, in Wayne Co., NC, the daughter of Josh Mitchell and Carrie Dennis.

They had 4 children:

241. M i. Ervin Gene Price b. 12 Aug 1940 d. 12 Aug 1940
242. F ii. Dorothy Jean Price b. 19 Nov 1946
243. M iii. Gerald Mitchell Price b. 12 May 1949
244. M iv. Kenneth Guy Price b. 17 Dec 1956

Eunice died 4 Oct 1996, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Wayne Memorial Park. Eugene died 15 Jun 1997, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC, and was buried 18 Jun 1997, in Wayne Co., NC, Wayne Memorial Park.

- - - - -

148. James⁸ Edward Price (96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 13 Apr 1923, in Wayne Co., NC. He married (1) Thelma Virginia Blackwell 12 Jun 1944, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 22 Jun 1922, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC, the daughter of Robert Luther Blackwell and Nettie Idell Brock. Thelma died 10 Apr 1975, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Wayne Memorial Park. James next married (2) Myrtle A. Howell 14 Sep 1975, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 7 Jun 1930, in Wayne Co., NC, the daughter of John Exum "Dunk" Howell and Rossie Mae Hare. Myrtle also married Hugh Dortch Lewis 21 Jun 1961, in Greene Co., NC.

- - - - -

149. Roland⁸ Nathaniel Price (96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 21 Jun 1926, in Wayne Co., NC. He married (1) Janet Alyse Flowers 10 Sep 1944; they

divorced. She was born 3 Feb 1930, in Wayne Co., NC, the daughter of Kyle Exum Flowers and Willie Krider Fleming.

They had 2 children:

245. F	i. Linda Jane Price	b. 8 Aug 1947
246. M	ii. Donald Neal Price	b. 6 Oct 1950

Roland next married (2) Beulah Maybelle (nee Crocker) Edmundson. She was born 5 Sep 1925, in Wayne Co., NC. Beulah is the daughter of Harvey and Alice Pearl Bunn Crocker.

150. Vernon⁸ Herbert Price (96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 18 Nov 1928, in Wayne Co., NC. He married (1) Joyce Martin 21 Jul 1950, in Wayne Co., NC; they divorced. She was born 12 Jan 1932, in Duplin Co., NC, the daughter of Jesse James Martin and Julia Millard.

They had 6 children:

247. M	i. Thomas Glenn Price	b. 15 Nov 1952
248. M	ii. Vernon Paul Price	b. 1 Apr 1954
249. F	iii. Joy Diane Price	b. 30 Jan 1958
250. M	iv. Larry Dexter Price	b. 10 Sep 1968
251. M	v. Steve Milard Price	b. 24 Sep 1970
252. M	vi. Cleve Howell Price	b. 24 Sep 1970

Joyce died 19 Jul 1992, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Mount Olive, NC, Maplewood Cemetery. Vernon next married (2) Elsie Marie Moss 16 May 1978, in Dillon Co., SC. She was born in Davidson Co., TN, the daughter of Walter Moss and Mary Frances Paradise.

151. Billy⁸ Ray Spiron (97.Isabelle⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 8 Sep 1923, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC. He married Mary Melinda Epps 19 Sep 1946, in Dillon, Dillon, SC. She was born 13 Oct 1926, in Patetown, Wayne, NC, the daughter of Alphonso Adkins "Fonzy" Epps and Bertie Obena Gwaltney.

They had 3 children:

253. M	i. Charles Edward Spiron	b. 16 Jun 1948
254. M	ii. David Ray Spiron	b. 27 Nov 1952
255. F	iii. Melinda Ann Spiron	b. 11 May 1960

152. Carl⁸ Douglas Spiron (97.Isabelle⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 5 Sep 1925, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC. He married (1) Allene Leola Scott 17 Mar 1942,

in Ashland, Boyd, KY; they divorced. She was born in Ashland, KY. Carl next married (2) Elizabeth Ann Burke in CA; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

256. M i. Carl Douglas Spiron, Jr. b. 30 Aug 1947

Carl next married (3) Marion Lois Davis in CA. She was born 24 May 1936, in San Jose, CA, the daughter of Clyde Davis and Gladys Mathews.

They had 2 children:

257. M ii. Douglas Michael Spiron b. 10 Aug 1968

258. M iii. Kevin Carl Spiron b. 11 Oct 1969

Marion was first married to Richard Ellis Parker, their children were Susan Denise, Katherine Rene, Scott Matthew.

- - - - -

153. Helen⁸ Frances Boyette (98.Lillie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 4 Feb 1924, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC. She married Bernard Howle Coleman. He was born 1920, in Spotsylvania, VA.

They had 1 child:

259. M i. Bernard Howle Coleman, Jr. b. 22 Oct 1948

Bernard died 18 Apr 1990, in Camarillo, CA, and was buried in Camarillo, CA. Helen died in Camarillo, CA, and was buried in Camarillo, CA.

- - - - -

154. Bernice⁸ Deleno Howell (99.John⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 29 Oct 1932, in Wayne Co., North Carolina.

- - - - -

155. Betty⁸ Jane Howell (99.John⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 13 Sep 1935, in Wayne Co., NC. She married James Frederick Cooke 23 Nov 1955, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 6 May 1932, in Wayne Co., NC, the son of Frederick A. Cooke and Lou Wilda Holland.

They had 4 children:

260. M i. Faron Cooke b. 29 Jan 1957

261. M ii. Rickey Darin Cooke b. 27 Aug 1960

262. M iii. Darell Delon Cooke b. 26 Feb 1962

263. F iv. Betty Jeannina Cooke b. 26 Aug 1964

- - - - -

156. John⁸ Wayne Howell (99.John⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 15 Nov 1951, in Wayne Co.,

NC. He married Mollie Ann Coker 6 Sep 1970; they divorced. She was born 28 Sep 1952.

They had 1 child:

264. M i. Michael Wayne Howell b. 8 Jun 1973

157. John⁸ Kenneth Denning (101.Mary (Sarah)⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 9 Nov 1931, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC. John died 10 Jun 1932, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Edgerton Cemetery.

158. Marvin⁸ Ray Boyette (102.Alma⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 26 Feb 1937, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC. He married Fayedene Jernigan 4 Jan 1966, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 4 Oct 1942.

They had 2 children:

265. M i. Walter Ray Boyette b. 5 Jan 1971
266. F ii. Sharon Dene Boyette b. 11 Jan 1973

159. Robert⁸ Gene Boyette (102.Alma⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 11 Aug 1943, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC. He married (1) Betty Jo Garriss 21 Dec 1962, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 28 Sep 1945, in Wayne Co., NC, the daughter of William Joseph Garriss and Ruby Kathleen Thigpen.

They had 2 children:

267. M i. Robert Christopher Boyette b. 11 Aug 1966
268. F ii. Angela Jeanette Boyette b. 18 Jan 1974

Robert next married (2) Mary Lee 7 Mar 1996.

160. Effie⁸ Jane Overman (105.James⁷, 76.Charity⁶, 55.Elizabeth⁵, 24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 28 Dec 1887, in Wayne Co., NC. She married George Franklin Peele 4 Feb 1908, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 18 Jul 1881, in Wayne Co., NC, the son of John Vic Peele and Memville Howell.

They had 3 children:

269. M i. Heniard Aaron Peele b. 29 Nov 1908 d. 12 Aug 1966
270. F ii. Ora Bell Peele b. 19 Jul 1912
271. M iii. Oland Franklin Peele b. 23 Sep 1920

George died 14 Oct 1953, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Nahunta Cemetery. Effie died 7 Aug 1957, in Wayne Co., NC.

161. Oda⁸ Clarky Overman (105.James⁷, 76.Charity⁶, 55.Elizabeth⁵, 24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 2 Apr 1893, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Joe Aycock. Oda died 3 Sep 1916, in Wayne Co., NC, in childbirth and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Overman Cemetery.

162. James⁸ Allison Overman (105.James⁷, 76.Charity⁶, 55.Elizabeth⁵, 24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 31 Jan 1902, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Appie Estelle Newman 26 Dec 1920, in Wayne Co., NC. James died 31 Mar 1969, in Wayne Co., NC.

GENERATION NO. 9

168. William⁹ Wallace Tipton (111.Louise⁸, 81.Edna⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, Arkansas.

169. Wanda⁹ Lynn Tipton (111.Louise⁸, 81.Edna⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, Arkansas.

170. Roger⁹ Clyde Cooper (112.Marian⁸, 82.Robert⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 25 Apr 1945, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, AR. He married Lou Anne Crawford. She was born 1947.

They had 2 children:

272. M i. Roger Sean Cooper b. 1973
273. M ii. Blake Crawford Cooper b. 20 Jan 1975

171. Paul⁹ William Cooper (112.Marian⁸, 82.Robert⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 8 Mar 1949, in Cotton Plant, Woodruff, Arkansas. He married Sharen Elizabeth Still.

They had 1 child:

274. F i. Alicia Diane Cooper b. 1990

172. Cathy⁹ Jane Cooper (112.Marian⁸, 82.Robert⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 4 Oct 1956, in Brinkley, Monroe, AR. She married Willis Edward Ayres, III 28 Nov 1980, in Memphis, Shelby, TN. He was born 15 Nov 1953, in

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

Memphis, Shelby, TN, the son of Willis Edward Ayres and Evelyn.

They had 4 children:

- 275. M i. Cooper Edward Ayres b. 14 Jun 1985
- 276. M ii. Morgan McNeil Ayres b. 20 Aug 1986
- 277. F iii. Hannah Catherine Ayres b. 11 Apr 1990 d. 11 Apr 1990
- 278. F iv. Sarah Jane Ayres b. 29 Jun 1992

173. Robert⁹ Carrol White (113.Dorothy⁸, 82.Robert⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 9 Jun 1960, in Arkansas.

174. Lillian⁹ Beth Lehmann (114.Alice⁸, 82.Robert⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 3 Dec 1956, in Arkansas. She married Danny Howard Maxey. He was born 1948.

They had 1 child:

- 279. F i. Elizabeth Stokes Maxey b. 1988

175. Richard⁹ Carrol Lehmann (114.Alice⁸, 82.Robert⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 25 Oct 1959, in Arkansas. He married Teresa Dianne "Terry" Jackson. She was born 1961.

They had 1 child:

- 280. M i. Erich Lee Lehmann b. 1987

176. Patrice⁹ Wilkerson (115.Charles⁸, 84.Milford⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 19 Jun 1955, in Monroe Co., Arkansas. She married James M. "Buddy" Fitzhugh. He was born 1952, in Arkansas.

They had 1 child:

- 281. M i. James Luke Fitzhugh b. 1978

177. Julie⁹ Marie Wilkerson (115.Charles⁸, 84.Milford⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 19 Mar 1957, in Monroe Co., Arkansas. She married Cecil Franklin "Bubba" Burns. He was born 1952.

178. Dale⁹ Scott Sweat (117.Diana⁸, 84.Milford⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 21 Jun 1959, in Jackson Co., Arkansas.

179. Todd⁹ Thomas Sweat (117.Diana⁸, 84.Milford⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 19 Dec 1962, in Jackson Co., Arkansas. He married Carol Danette McBee. She was born 10 Dec 1964.

They had 3 children:

282. M	i. Hunter Drake Sweat	b. 6 Feb 1993
283. M	ii. Tyler Matthew Sweat	b. 8 Feb 1995
284. M	iii. Grant Scott Sweat	b. 8 Jul 1997

- - - - -

180. Jeremy⁹ Lloyd Sweat (117.Diana⁸, 84.Milford⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1 Jul 1971, in White Co., Arkansas. He married Barbara Ann Funk. She was born 24 Dec 1976.

- - - - -

185. Pamela⁹ Joyce Wilkins (119.William⁸, 86.Charles⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 7 Jan 1953, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Walter Waddell.

They had 1 child:

285. M	i. Brad Waddell	b.
--------	-----------------	----

- - - - -

186. William⁹ Charles "Charlie" Wilkins, Jr. (119.William⁸, 86.Charles⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 15 Dec 1954, in Williamsburg, VA. He married Terry Jones.

- - - - -

187. James⁹ Kenan Wilkins (119.William⁸, 86.Charles⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 10 Mar 1959, in Williamsburg, VA. He married Linda Bridey.

- - - - -

188. William⁹ Kenan Barrett (120.Frances⁸, 86.Charles⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 8 Oct 1959, in Hampton, VA. He married Donna Elaine Smith 29 Jul 1981, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 26 Aug 1962, in Wayne Co., NC.

They had 2 children:

286. F	i. Brandi Michele Barrett	b. 22 Jan 1982
287. M	ii. William Kenan Barrett, Jr.	b. 4 Sep 1988

- - - - -

189. Edward⁹ Wayne Barrett (120.Frances⁸, 86.Charles⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 16 Jun 1964, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Sherry Howard. She was born 17 Jul 1965.

They had 1 child:

288. F i. Dana Lacie Barrett b. 29 Dec 1988

190. Bryan⁹ Lee Fann (122.Donnie⁸, 87.Sarah⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 22 Jul 1949, in Johnston Co., NC.

191. Mark⁹ Tillman Reed (123.Pansy⁸, 87.Sarah⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 28 May 1955, in Roanoke, VA.

192. David⁹ Thurston Reed (123.Pansy⁸, 87.Sarah⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 22 Jul 1956, in Charlottesville, VA. He married Sharon Rose Preedy.

193. Arden⁹ Virginia Reed (123.Pansy⁸, 87.Sarah⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 25 Jun 1959, in Portsmouth, VA.

194. Rebecca⁹ Lee Reed (123.Pansy⁸, 87.Sarah⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 9 Aug 1961, in Portsmouth, VA.

195. Jennie⁹ Lee Thompson (124.Sara⁸, 87.Sarah⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 26 Jun 1954, in Yorktown, Virginia. She married Adrianus Josef Hubertus Vander Helm 9 Jun 1978.

196. Robert⁹ Arthur Thompson (124.Sara⁸, 87.Sarah⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 31 Jul 1955, in Yorktown, VA. He married Dorothy Ann Brisson 21 May 1983.

197. Edward⁹ Earl Thompson, Jr. (124.Sara⁸, 87.Sarah⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 12 Sep 1956. He married Christina Wiedaman 18 Dec 1977.

198. Nancy⁹ Jean Thompson (124.Sara⁸, 87.Sarah⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 4 Oct 1958, in Richmond, VA. She married Lloyd Maylon Parrish, Jr. 21 Apr 1979.

201. Pamela⁹ Lynn Perkins (125.Mary⁸, 87.Sarah⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 21 Jul 1952, in Virginia. She married Albert Brucker 30 Aug 1975.

202. Laura⁹ Helen Mc Donald (126.John⁸, 88.Jennie⁷, 69.Mary⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 21 Aug 1944. She married Dennis Burke 12 Mar 1966. He was born 9 Jul 1946.

220. Mari⁹ Sue Koistinen (133.Nina⁸, 91.William⁷, 71.Johnathan⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 10 Sep 1954, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. She married Ron Smith.

They had 2 children:

289. F	i. Tami Lynn Smith	b.
290. M	ii. Ryan Seth Smith	b.

221. Gregory⁹ Clay Koistinen (133.Nina⁸, 91.William⁷, 71.Johnathan⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 3 Oct 1956, in Orange Co., CA.

222. Brenda⁹ Lee Koistinen (133.Nina⁸, 91.William⁷, 71.Johnathan⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 24 Jun 1959, in Fullerton, Orange, CA.

225. Vera⁹ Lee Howell (140.George⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 10 Feb 1945, in Henderson Co., NC. She married (1) William R. Reaves in Henderson Co., NC; they divorced. He was born 23 May 1945, in Wayne Co., NC, the son of Ernest Reaves and Annie Mae Batts.

They had 2 children:

291. M	i. Alan Reaves	b. 3 Sep 1974
292. F	ii. Denise Reaves	b. 13 Apr 1978

Vera next married (2) Virgil Paris 21 Jun 1985, in Henderson Co., NC. He was born in Henderson Co., NC, the son of Gerald Paris and Faye Hill.

226. Dennis⁹ Larry Howell (140.George⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 24 Mar 1946, in Henderson Co., NC. He married Patricia Sue Ogle 8 Aug 1964, in Henderson Co., NC. She was born in Clifton, SC, the daughter of Ray Hudson Ogle and Annie Ruth Bridges.

They had 4 children:

- 293. F i. Jamie Howell b. 11 Nov 1964
- 294. F ii. Lorna Leigh Howell b. 14 Jun 1965
- 295. F iii. Denise Howell b. 4 Aug 1969
- 296. F iv. Cynthia "Cindy" Howell b. 3 Aug 1972

227. Donna⁹ Marie Howell (140.George⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 13 Nov 1949, in Henderson Co., NC. She married Daniel R. "Danny" Vance in Henderson Co., NC. He was born in Bethesda, MD, the son of Roy Vance and Mary Louisa Duckett.

228. Keith⁹ Douglas Howell (140.George⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 19 Aug 1965, in Henderson Co., NC.

229. Russell⁹ Lee Williams (141.Mildred⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 11 Nov 1952, in Wilson Co., NC.

230. Karen⁹ Aleen Williams (141.Mildred⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 3 Mar 1956, in Wilson Co., NC. She married Ricky Tommy Kant 24 Oct 1976; they divorced. He was born 19 Oct 1955.

They had 1 child:

- 297. F i. Shannon Renee Kant b. 18 Nov 1977

231. Linda⁹ Ross Williams (141.Mildred⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 18 May 1960, in Wilson Co., NC. She married (1) Michael Stanley Brock 29 May 1983; they divorced. He was born 6 Sep 1959, in Wilson Co., NC.

They had 1 child:

- 298. M i. Michael Ross Brock b. 24 Jun 1984

Michael died 9 Aug 1990, in Wilson Co., NC. in an automobile accident. Linda next married (2) Randall Wyatt Etheridge 22 Dec 1988. He was born 26 Jun 1959.

They had 1 child:

- 299. M ii. Matthew Kyle Etheridge b. 12 Nov 1991

232. Sandra⁹ Lejune "Sandi" Melton (142.Margaret⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 4 May 1948, in Henderson Co., NC. She married (1) Marshal Oliver

Larrimore 11 Oct 1967; they divorced. He was born 16 Mar 1946.

They had 1 child:

300. M i. Gregory Dale Larrimore b. 5 Nov 1968

Sandra next married (2) Vincent Francis Hamilton 14 Feb 1992. He was born 3 Sep 1946.

They had 2 children:

301. F ii. Leigh Ann Hamilton b. 7 Aug 1972
302. M iii. John Russell "Rusty" Hamilton b. 7 Jan 1976

- - - - -

233. Teresa⁹ Ann Melton (142.Margaret⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 17 Jun 1952, in Henderson Co., NC. She married Dexter Estes.

- - - - -

234. Cova⁹ Marie Howell (143.William⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 25 Aug 1960, in Wayne Co., NC. She married David William Gardner. He was born 23 Jul 1954, in Wayne Co., North Carolina, the son of James Gardner and Susan Herring.

They had 2 children:

303. M i. Michael Hayden Gardner b. 8 Nov 1989
304. M ii. Christian Taylor Gardner b. 1 Nov 1991

- - - - -

235. William⁹ Ashley "Billy" Howell (143.William⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 6 May 1963, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Patricia Lynn "Patty" Dye 16 May 1992, in Kentucky. She was born in Shelbyville, TN, the daughter of Tommy Dye and June. William Ashley Howell is an ordained Minister in the Missionary Baptist Church. He graduated from Clearcreek Baptist College in Pineville, Kentucky.

They had 3 children:

305. F i. Ashley Lynn Howell b. 5 Feb 1994
306. F ii. Emily Brooke Howell b. 7 Sep 1995
307. F iii. Caitlyn Hope Howell b. 20 May 1997

- - - - -

236. Kenneth⁹ Bryan Howell (144.Kenneth⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 10 Dec 1964, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Jacqueline Rose "Jackie" Parrish 19 Feb 1994, in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 1 child:

308. F i. Alison Rebecca Howell b. 31 Jul 1994

237. Paul⁹ Raymond Howell (144.Kenneth⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 21 Jun 1968, in Wayne Co., North Carolina.

238. Kim⁹ Diane Barnhill (145.John⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 20 Nov 1958. She married (1) Timothy Boyd Allen 25 Aug 1983. He was born 25 Mar 1958, the son of Leamon Allen and Myrtle Ray.

They had 1 child:

309. F i. Megan Nicole Allen b. 13 Jan 1987

Kim next married (2) Joseph Henry Crawford 10 Apr 1991. He was born 14 Apr 1962, in Iredell Co., NC.

They had 1 child:

310. M ii. Conor York Crawford b. 28 Jun 1993

239. Rita⁹ Lynn Barnhill (145.John⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 18 Sep 1962. She married Kevin Richardson 18 Jun 1995. He was born 3 Apr 1959.

240. Melvin⁹ Peed, III (146.Esther⁸, 96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 25 Feb 1934. He married (1) Cleo Johnston; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

311. F i. Linda Carol Peed b. 30 Apr 1953

312. F ii. Debbie Sue Peed b. 27 Apr 1955

Melvin next married (2) Clara Hurbert; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

313. F iii. Diane Peed b.

Melvin next married (3) Ruby Adelle Holley 28 Mar 1970, in Norfolk, Virginia.

241. Ervin⁹ Gene Price (147.Millard⁸, 96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 12 Aug 1940, in Wayne Co., NC. Ervin died 12 Aug 1940, in Wayne Co., NC.

242. Dorothy⁹ Jean Price (147.Millard⁸, 96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 19 Nov 1946, in Wayne Co., North Carolina.

243. Gerald⁹ Mitchell Price (147.Millard⁸, 96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 12 May 1949, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Janet Carol Price 24 Oct 1975, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 29 Jul 1949, in Wayne Co., NC, the daughter of Major B. Price and Edna Jennette.

They had 1 child:

314. M i. Joshua Franklin Price b. 1 Dec 1981

244. Kenneth⁹ Guy Price (147.Millard⁸, 96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 17 Dec 1956, in Wayne Co., NC. He married (1) Lula Darlene Vanderburg 10 Jul 1975, in Wayne Co., NC; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

315. M i. Kenneth Eugene Price b. 25 Aug 1979

316. F ii. Elizabeth Nicole Price b. 21 Nov 1980

Kenneth next married (2) Teresa (nee Merritt) Potts 30 May 1986, in Wayne Co., North Carolina.

245. Linda⁹ Jane Price (149.Roland⁸, 96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 8 Aug 1947, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Walter Theron Cherry, Jr. He was born 2 Apr 1942, in Wayne Co., NC, the son of Walter Theron Cherry and Starkey Elizabeth Moore.

246. Donald⁹ Neal Price (149.Roland⁸, 96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 6 Oct 1950, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Koni (Constance) Faye Howell 28 Jun 1970, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 14 Jul 1950, in Wayne Co., NC, the daughter of Borden Franklin Howell and Helen Smith.

They had 2 children:

317. M i. Jamie Lee Price b. 6 Mar 1972

318. M ii. Benjamin Kyle Price b. 24 Jul 1976

247. Thomas⁹ Glenn Price (150.Vernon⁸, 96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 15 Nov 1952, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Kaye Blackman 27 Jun 1976.

They had 2 children:

319. M i. David Price b. 22 Mar 1980
320. M ii. Matthew Price b. 9 Jan 1982

248. Vernon⁹ Paul Price (150.Vernon⁸, 96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1 Apr 1954, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Terry Lynn Walters 11 Dec 1982, in Wayne Co., NC; they divorced.

They had 2 children:

321. M i. Paul Price b. 8 Dec 1985
322. M ii. Brandon Price b. 17 Dec 1988

NOTES for Vernon follow:

Vernon Paul is a Non-Demoninational Minister in Goldsboro. He also worships on a weekly basis with the residents in the Nursing Homes.

249. Joy⁹ Diane Price (150.Vernon⁸, 96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 30 Jan 1958, in Wayne Co., NC. She married (1) David Allen Harris; they divorced.

They had 1 child:

323. M i. Joshua Allen Harris b. 22 Jul 1978

Joy next married (2) James Thomas Long 25 Jan 1985, in Wayne Co., NC; they divorced. He was born 17 Feb 1959, in Greene Co., NC, the son of Ernest Leo Long and Sallie Mae Carter.

They had 1 child:

324. M ii. Jake Scott Long b. 27 Jan 1986

Joy next married (3) Terry Smith 7 Dec 1996, in Wayne Co., NC.

250. Larry⁹ Dexter Price (150.Vernon⁸, 96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 10 Sep 1968, in Wayne Co., North Carolina.

251. Steve⁹ Milard Price (150.Vernon⁸, 96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 24 Sep 1970, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Aggie Michelle Walston 14 Sep 1996, in Wayne Co., NC. Steve was a twin.

252. Cleve⁹ Howell Price (150.Vernon⁸, 96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 24 Sep 1970, in Wayne Co., NC. Cleve was a twin.

253. Charles⁹ Edward Spiron (151.Billy⁸, 97.Isabelle⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 16 Jun 1948, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC. He married (1) Jennifer Gayle Seago 7 Nov 1969, in Dillon, Dillon, SC; they divorced. She was born 26 Jun 1950, in Lumberton, Robeson, NC, the daughter of James Malachi Seago and Norma Patterson Haynes.

They had 2 children:

325. F i. Jennifer Michelle Spiron b. 26 Jun 1970
326. M ii. Charles Edward Spiron, Jr. b. 6 Sep 1973

Charles next married (2) Margaret Elaine Carter 2 Feb 1979, in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, NC. She was born 3 Apr 1953, in Sparta, White, TN, the daughter of Lloyd Wayne Carter and Ida Gladys Brown.

They had 2 children:

327. F iii. Courtney Dianne Spiron b. 13 Jun 1979 d. 10 Apr 1988
328. F iv. Ashley Marie Spiron b. 13 Jun 1979

254. David⁹ Ray Spiron (151.Billy⁸, 97.Isabelle⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 27 Nov 1952, in Asheville, Buncombe, NC.

255. Melinda⁹ Ann Spiron (151.Billy⁸, 97.Isabelle⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 11 May 1960, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC.

256. Carl⁹ Douglas Spiron, Jr. (152.Carl⁸, 97.Isabelle⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 30 Aug 1947, in San Diego, San Diego, CA. He married Donna Fergerson in San Diego Co., CA.

They had 1 child:

329. M i. Jacob Norman Spiron b. 28 Feb 1977

257. Douglas⁹ Michael Spiron (152.Carl⁸, 97.Isabelle⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 10 Aug 1968, in Lamesa, San Diego, CA. He married Corena Yvette Kline 25 May 1991, in Ohio. She was born 21 Aug 1968, the daughter of Sam Kline and Annie.

They had 2 children:

330. F i. Taylor Corena Spiron b. 1 Jan 1993
331. F ii. Hadley Michelle Spiron b. 16 Feb 1997

258. Kevin⁹ Carl Spiron (152.Carl⁸, 97.Isabelle⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 11 Oct 1969, in La Mesa, San Diego, CA. He married Scarlet Rena Scott 26 Jun 1993, in Lynchburg, VA. She was born 18 Apr 1969, in VA, the daughter of Thomas W. Scott and Clara.

They had 1 child:

332. M i. Bradley Kevin Spiron b. 19 Apr 1995

259. Bernard⁹ Howle Coleman, Jr. (153.Helen⁸, 98.Lillie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 22 Oct 1948.

They had 4 children:

333. F i. Deborah Coleman b.
334. M ii. Jeff Coleman b.
335. F iii. Becky Coleman b.
336. F iv. Rachel Coleman b.

260. Faron⁹ Cooke (155.Betty⁸, 99.John⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 29 Jan 1957, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC.

261. Rickey⁹ Darin Cooke (155.Betty⁸, 99.John⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 27 Aug 1960, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC.

262. Darell⁹ Delon Cooke (155.Betty⁸, 99.John⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 26 Feb 1962, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC.

263. Betty⁹ Jeannina Cooke (155.Betty⁸, 99.John⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 26 Aug 1964, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC. She married Frederick Lewis Myers, Jr. 16 Mar 1991, in Wayne Co., NC.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

264. Michael⁹ Wayne Howell (156.John⁸, 99.John⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 8 Jun 1973, in Wayne Co., NC.

- - - - -

269. Heniard⁹ Aaron Peele (160.Effie⁸, 105.James⁷, 76.Charity⁶, 55.Elizabeth⁵, 24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 29 Nov 1908, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Winnie Lucillia Provost 7 Jan 1936, in Jeanerette, Iberia Parish, LA. She was born 1 Mar 1909, in Jeanerette, Iberia Parish, LA, the daughter of Camille Provost and Lida Trifinia Poteet.

They had 2 children:

337. M i. Camille Franklin Peele b. 14 May 1938

338. M ii. David Aaron Peele b. 17 Mar 1947

Winnie died 7 Sep 1990, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Wayne Memorial Park. Heniard died 12 Aug 1966, in St. Mary Parish, LA, and was buried in Jeanerette, Iberia Parish, LA.

- - - - -

270. Ora⁹ Bell Peele (160.Effie⁸, 105.James⁷, 76.Charity⁶, 55.Elizabeth⁵, 24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 19 Jul 1912, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Ruben Sasser 9 Dec 1937, in Wayne Co., North Carolina.

- - - - -

271. Oland⁹ Franklin Peele (160.Effie⁸, 105.James⁷, 76.Charity⁶, 55.Elizabeth⁵, 24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 23 Sep 1920, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Jean Dudley 2 Feb 1950, in Wayne Co., NC.

GENERATION NO. 10

273. Blake¹⁰ Crawford Cooper (170.Roger⁹, 112.Marian⁸, 82.Robert⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 20 Jan 1975, in Nashville, Davidson, TN. He married Sarah Kristine Keedy 25 May 1997, in Oklahoma City, OK, the daughter of Curt Keedy and Elaine.

- - - - -

274. Alicia¹⁰ Diane Cooper (171.Paul⁹, 112.Marian⁸, 82.Robert⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1990, in Arkansas.

- - - - -

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

275. Cooper¹⁰ Edward Ayres (172.Cathy⁹, 112.Marian⁸, 82.Robert⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 14 Jun 1985, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.
- - - - -
276. Morgan¹⁰ McNeil Ayres (172.Cathy⁹, 112.Marian⁸, 82.Robert⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 20 Aug 1986, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.
- - - - -
277. Hannah¹⁰ Catherine Ayres (172.Cathy⁹, 112.Marian⁸, 82.Robert⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 11 Apr 1990, in Memphis, Shelby, TN. Hannah died 11 Apr 1990, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.
- - - - -
278. Sarah¹⁰ Jane Ayres (172.Cathy⁹, 112.Marian⁸, 82.Robert⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 29 Jun 1992, in Memphis, Shelby, TN.
- - - - -
279. Elizabeth¹⁰ Stokes Maxey (174.Lillian⁹, 114.Alice⁸, 82.Robert⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1988, in Arkansas.
- - - - -
280. Erich¹⁰ Lee Lehmann (175.Richard⁹, 114.Alice⁸, 82.Robert⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1987, in Arkansas.
- - - - -
281. James¹⁰ Luke Fitzhugh (176.Patrice⁹, 115.Charles⁸, 84.Milford⁷, 68.Charles⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1978, in Arkansas.
- - - - -
291. Alan¹⁰ Reaves (225.Vera⁹, 140.George⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 3 Sep 1974, in Wilson Co., NC.
- - - - -
292. Denise¹⁰ Reaves (225.Vera⁹, 140.George⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 13 Apr 1978, in Wilson Co., NC.
- - - - -
293. Jamie¹⁰ Howell (226.Dennis⁹, 140.George⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 11 Nov 1964, in Henderson Co., NC. She married Roger Lemare Worthy 19 Jun 1982, in Henderson Co., NC. He was born in Henderson Co., NC, the son of David Leman Worthy and Melinda Emmaline Gibbson.

They had 1 child:

339. M i. Roger Dennis Ryan Worthy b. 12 Mar 1986

- - - - -

294. Lorna¹⁰ Leigh Howell (226.Dennis⁹, 140.George⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 14 Jun 1965, in Henderson Co., NC. She married John Gregory Kerr 13 Jun 1992, in Henderson Co., NC, the son of Boyd Kerr and Beatrice Jackson.

They had 1 child:

340. M i. Anthony John Kerr b. 12 Dec 1984

- - - - -

295. Denise¹⁰ Howell (226.Dennis⁹, 140.George⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 4 Aug 1969, in Henderson Co., NC. She married David Leon Rogers in Henderson Co., NC, the son of Jody Rogers and Francis.

- - - - -

296. Cynthia¹⁰ "Cindy" Howell (226.Dennis⁹, 140.George⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 3 Aug 1972, in Henderson Co., NC. She married Paul Christopher Leek 31 Oct 1992, in Gatlinburg, TN. He was born in New Jersey, the son of Sam Leek and Lois M. King.

They had 1 child:

341. F i. Harley Brock Leek b. 8 May 1993

- - - - -

298. Michael¹⁰ Ross Brock (231.Linda⁹, 141.Mildred⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 24 Jun 1984, in Wilson Co., NC.

- - - - -

299. Matthew¹⁰ Kyle Etheridge (231.Linda⁹, 141.Mildred⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 12 Nov 1991, in Wilson Co., NC.

- - - - -

303. Michael¹⁰ Hayden Gardner (234.Cova⁹, 143.William⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 8 Nov 1989, in Wayne Co., NC.

- - - - -

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

304. Christian¹⁰ Taylor Gardner (234.Cova⁹, 143.William⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1 Nov 1991, in Wayne Co., NC.

305. Ashley¹⁰ Lynn Howell (235.William⁹, 143.William⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 5 Feb 1994, in Corbin, KY.

306. Emily¹⁰ Brooke Howell (235.William⁹, 143.William⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 7 Sep 1995, in Johnston Co., NC.

307. Caitlyn¹⁰ Hope Howell (235.William⁹, 143.William⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 20 May 1997, in New Hanover Co., NC.

308. Alison¹⁰ Rebecca Howell (236.Kenneth⁹, 144.Kenneth⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 31 Jul 1994, in Wayne Co., NC.

309. Megan¹⁰ Nicole Allen (238.Kim⁹, 145.John⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 13 Jan 1987, in Wake Co., NC.

314. Joshua¹⁰ Franklin Price (243.Gerald⁹, 147.Millard⁸, 96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1 Dec 1981, in Wayne Co., NC.

315. Kenneth¹⁰ Eugene Price (244.Kenneth⁹, 147.Millard⁸, 96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 25 Aug 1979, in Wayne Co., NC.

316. Elizabeth¹⁰ Nicole Price (244.Kenneth⁹, 147.Millard⁸, 96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 21 Nov 1980, in Wayne Co., NC.

317. Jamie¹⁰ Lee Price (246.Donald⁹, 149.Roland⁸, 96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 6 Mar 1972, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Melissa Ann King 16 Nov 1996, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 9 Oct 1971, in Wayne Co., NC, the daughter of Donnie LaRue King and Elizabeth Ann Perry.

318. Benjamin¹⁰ Kyle Price (246.Donald⁹, 149.Roland⁸, 96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 24 Jul 1976, in Wayne Co., NC.

321. Paul¹⁰ Price (248.Vernon⁹, 150.Vernon⁸, 96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 8 Dec 1985, in Wayne Co., NC.

322. Brandon¹⁰ Price (248.Vernon⁹, 150.Vernon⁸, 96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 17 Dec 1988, in Wayne Co., NC.

323. Joshua¹⁰ Allen Harris (249.Joy⁹, 150.Vernon⁸, 96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 22 Jul 1978, in Wayne Co., NC.

324. Jake¹⁰ Scott Long (249.Joy⁹, 150.Vernon⁸, 96.Carrie⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 27 Jan 1986, in Wayne Co., NC.

325. Jennifer¹⁰ Michelle Spiron (253.Charles⁹, 151.Billy⁸, 97.Isabelle⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 26 Jun 1970, in Raleigh, Wake, NC.

326. Charles¹⁰ Edward Spiron, Jr. (253.Charles⁹, 151.Billy⁸, 97.Isabelle⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 6 Sep 1973, in Knoxville, Knox, TN.

327. Courtney¹⁰ Dianne Spiron (253.Charles⁹, 151.Billy⁸, 97.Isabelle⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 13 Jun 1979, in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, NC. Courtney was a twin. Courtney died 10 Apr 1988, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC, and was buried 14 Apr 1988, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC, Evergreen Cemetery.

328. Ashley¹⁰ Marie Spiron (253.Charles⁹, 151.Billy⁸, 97.Isabelle⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 13 Jun 1979, in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank, NC. Ashley was a twin.

329. Jacob¹⁰ Norman Spiron (256.Carl⁹, 152.Carl⁸, 97.Isabelle⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 28 Feb 1977, in San Diego Co., CA.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

330. Taylor¹⁰ Corena Spiron (257.Douglas⁹, 152.Carl⁸, 97.Isabelle⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 1 Jan 1993, in Winchester, VA.
- - - - -

331. Hadley¹⁰ Michelle Spiron (257.Douglas⁹, 152.Carl⁸, 97.Isabelle⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 16 Feb 1997, in Boston, MA.
- - - - -

332. Bradley¹⁰ Kevin Spiron (258.Kevin⁹, 152.Carl⁸, 97.Isabelle⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 19 Apr 1995, in Lynchburg, VA.
- - - - -

337. Camille¹⁰ Franklin Peele (269.Heniard⁹, 160.Effie⁸, 105.James⁷, 76.Charity⁶, 55.Elizabeth⁵, 24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 14 May 1938, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Carol Ann Lange 3 Apr 1966, in Patterson, St. Mary Parish, LA. She was born 29 May 1943, in Morgan City, St. Mary Parish, LA, the daughter of Carl Ruben Lange and Relima Mary Mire.

They had 3 children:

342. F i. Deborah Ann Peele b. 29 Sep 1966
343. M ii. Carl Aaron Peele b. 27 Nov 1967
344. M iii. Joel Franklin Peele b. 8 Apr 1975
- - - - -

338. David¹⁰ Aaron Peele (269.Heniard⁹, 160.Effie⁸, 105.James⁷, 76.Charity⁶, 55.Elizabeth⁵, 24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 17 Mar 1947, in Jeanerette, Iberia Parish, LA.
- - - - -

GENERATION NO. 11

339. Roger¹¹ Dennis Ryan Worthy (293.Jamie¹⁰, 226.Dennis⁹, 140.George⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 12 Mar 1986, in Henderson Co., NC.
- - - - -

340. Anthony¹¹ John Kerr (294.Lorna¹⁰, 226.Dennis⁹, 140.George⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 12 Dec 1984, in Henderson Co., NC.
- - - - -

341. Harley¹¹ Brock Leek (296.Cynthia¹⁰, 226.Dennis⁹, 140.George⁸, 95.Moody⁷, 72.Jane⁶, 41.William⁵, 18.Reuben⁴, 5.Rubin³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 8 May 1993, in Buncombe Co., NC.
- - - - -

342. Deborah¹¹ Ann Peele (337.Camille¹⁰, 269.Heniard⁹, 160.Effie⁸, 105.James⁷, 76.Charity⁶, 55.Elizabeth⁵, 24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 29 Sep 1966, in Anchorage, Alaska. She married Christopher Jay Merritt 11 Oct 1991, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC. He was born 4 Nov 1962, in Winston Salem, Forsythe, NC, the son of Cecil Philip Merritt and Mary Francis Kerley.

They had 2 children:

345. F i. Madison Louise Merritt b. 13 Jan 1992

346. M ii. Jake Camille Merritt b. 9 Aug 1993

343. Carl¹¹ Aaron Peele (337.Camille¹⁰, 269.Heniard⁹, 160.Effie⁸, 105.James⁷, 76.Charity⁶, 55.Elizabeth⁵, 24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 27 Nov 1967, in Anchorage, Alaska. He married Rhonda Jo Aycock 17 May 1992.

344. Joel¹¹ Franklin Peele (337.Camille¹⁰, 269.Heniard⁹, 160.Effie⁸, 105.James⁷, 76.Charity⁶, 55.Elizabeth⁵, 24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 8 Apr 1975, in Wayne Co., NC.

GENERATION NO. 12

345. Madison¹² Louise Merritt (342.Deborah¹¹, 337.Camille¹⁰, 269.Heniard⁹, 160.Effie⁸, 105.James⁷, 76.Charity⁶, 55.Elizabeth⁵, 24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 13 Jan 1992, in Wayne Co., North Carolina.

346. Jake¹² Camille Merritt (342.Deborah¹¹, 337.Camille¹⁰, 269.Heniard⁹, 160.Effie⁸, 105.James⁷, 76.Charity⁶, 55.Elizabeth⁵, 24.Charity⁴, 8.Charles³, 2.Charles², 1.Joshua¹) was born 9 Aug 1993, in El Paso Co., Texas.

CHAPTER 2

Wilkerson and Howell with Allied Lines

GENERATION NO. 1

1. John¹ Wilkins.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | | |
|------|------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|
| 2. M | i. | Alfred Wilkins, Jr. | b. about 1800 | d. after 1870 |
| 3. M | ii. | John Wilkins | b. | |
| 4. M | iii. | Theophilus Wilkins | b. 1819 | |

GENERATION NO. 2

2. Alfred² Wilkins (1. John¹) was born about 1800, in NC. He married Edith. She was born 1802, in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 8 children:

- | | | | | |
|-------|-------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|
| 5. M | i. | Henry W. Wilkins | b. 1815 | d. 1910 |
| 6. M | ii. | John Wilkins, Jr. | b. about 1828 | d. 16 Dec 1899 |
| 7. M | iii. | Eli Wilkins | b. 1829 | |
| 8. M | iv. | Owen C. Wilkins | b. 3 Jun 1833 | d. 12 Jun 1906 |
| 9. F | v. | Sally D. Wilkins | b. 1835 | |
| 10. M | vi. | Alfred Wilkins | b. 1837 | |
| 11. F | vii. | Edith Mariah Wilkins | b. 1842 | |
| 12. F | viii. | Polly Ann Wilkins | b. 1846 | |

Alfred died after 1870, in Johnston Co., NC. Family tradition is that Alfred was half Indian.

4. Theophilus² Wilkins (1. John¹) was born 1819, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Nancy King May 1839, in Robeson Co., NC. She was born 1820.

They had 12 children:

- | | | | | |
|-------|------|-------------------|---------|--|
| 13. M | i. | Daniel Wilkins | b. 1836 | |
| 14. M | ii. | Alfred W. Wilkins | b. 1838 | |
| 15. M | iii. | John W. Wilkins | b. 1840 | |
| 16. F | iv. | Sally Wilkins | b. 1842 | |
| 17. F | v. | Charlotte Wilkins | b. 1844 | |

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

18.	F	vi.	Anne Wilkins	b. 1846
19.	M	vii.	William Troy Wilkins	b. 1848
20.	M	viii.	Henry Wilkins	b. 1853
21.	F	ix.	Mary Wilkins	b. 1854
22.	M	x.	Aaron S. Wilkins	b. 1856
23.	M	xi.	James B. Wilkins	b. 1858
24.	F	xii.	Girl Wilkins	b. 1860

GENERATION NO. 3

5. Henry³ W. Wilkins (2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1815, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Sally Howell. She was born 1830, in Johnston Co., NC, the daughter of David Howell and Hannah.

They had 8 children:

25.	F	i.	Hannah Wilkins	b. 1846	
26.	M	ii.	John B. Wilkins	b. 1848	
27.	M	iii.	Howell Wilkins	b. 1851	
28.	M	iv.	James Henry Wilkins	b. 5 May 1855	d. 18 Mar 1910
29.	F	v.	Sarah Ann Wilkins	b. 1856	
30.	F	vi.	Mariah Wilkins	b. 1860	
31.	M	vii.	Buck (Davis) Wilkins	b. 1864	
32.	F	viii.	Edith J. Wilkins	b. 1870	

Henry died 1910, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

6. John³ Wilkins (2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born about 1828, in NC. He married Marinda Rains 20 Mar 1851, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born 1829, in Johnston Co., NC, the daughter of Henry Rains and Hannah Hawkins Smith. (See # 18 in Chapter 3 for details on her family.)

They had 7 children:

33.	M	i.	William Jonathan Wilkins	b. 23 Aug 1861	d. 31 Aug 1932
34.	M	ii.	James Ruffin Wilkins	b. 5 Nov 1853	
35.	M	iii.	John Elijah Washington Wilkins	b. 2 Aug 1856	d. 25 Dec 1927
36.	F	iv.	Eliza Jane Wilkins	b. 9 Jan 1859	d. 13 May 1934
37.	F	v.	Mary Elizabeth Wilkins	b. 6 Feb 1864	
38.	F	vi.	Tempy Ann Wilkins	b. 23 Jul 1867	d. 27 Apr 1926
39.	M	vii.	Thomas Oscar "Tom" Wilkins	b. 23 Mar 1869	d. 12 Jul 1952

Marinda died 26 May 1899, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC. John died 16 Dec 1899, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

7. Eli³ Wilkins (2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1829, in NC. He married Evaline Hill 19 Jul 1853, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born 1835, in Johnston Co., NC, the daughter of James Hill and Caroline.

They had 6 children:

40. F	i.	Ellen Wilkins	b.	1855
41. F	ii.	Caroline Wilkins	b.	1857
42. M	iii.	Richard Wilkins	b.	1859
43. F	iv.	Emily Wilkins	b.	
44. F	v.	Lotty Wilkins	b.	
45. F	vi.	Melish Wilkins	b.	1864

- - - - -

8. Owen³ C. Wilkins (2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 3 Jun 1833, in NC. He married Rebecca Johnson 24 Nov 1857, in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 7 children:

46. M	i.	Thomas J. Melvin Wilkins	b.	1858	d.	1858
47. M	ii.	Haywood Jackson Wilkins	b.	19 Jun 1861	d.	5 Apr 1927
48. M	iii.	George W. Wilkins	b.	18 Dec 1864	d.	15 Mar 1927
49. F	iv.	Malutha Jane Wilkins	b.	1867	d.	1868
50. M	v.	Charlie Bertie Josiah Wilkins	b.	6 Jun 1869	d.	15 Jun 1944
51. M	vi.	John B. Wilkins	b.	2 Sep 1871	d.	24 Nov 1952
52. M	vii.	James Thomas Wilkins	b.	13 Feb 1885	d.	29 Apr 1934

Owen died 12 Jun 1906, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

9. Sally³ D. Wilkins (2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1835, in NC.

- - - - -

10. Alfred³ Wilkins, Jr. (2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1837, in NC. He married Willy Pilkington 14 Dec 1863, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

11. Edith³ Mariah Wilkins (2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1842, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Henry Byrd 2 May 1880, in Johnston Co., NC. Henry also married Mariah Wilkins (See number 30 this Chapter) 2 May 1880, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born 1860, in Johnston Co., NC, the daughter of Henry W. Wilkins and Sally Howell.

- - - - -

12. Polly³ Ann Wilkins (2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1846, in Johnston Co., NC. She married William Eason 16 Nov 1871, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

- - - - -

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

13. Daniel³ Wilkins (4.Theophilus², 1.John¹) was born 1836, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
14. Alfred³ W. Wilkins (4.Theophilus², 1.John¹) was born 1838, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Keziah Pearce 30 Mar 1877, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
15. John³ W. Wilkins (4.Theophilus², 1.John¹) was born 1840, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Christie A. Overman 24 May 1892, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
16. Sally³ Wilkins (4.Theophilus², 1.John¹) was born 1842, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
17. Charlotte³ Wilkins (4.Theophilus², 1.John¹) was born 1844, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
18. Anne³ Wilkins (4.Theophilus², 1.John¹) was born 1846, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
19. William³ Troy Wilkins (4.Theophilus², 1.John¹) was born 1848, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Vena Parrish 10 May 1873, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
20. Henry³ Wilkins (4.Theophilus², 1.John¹) was born 1853, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
21. Mary³ Wilkins (4.Theophilus², 1.John¹) was born 1854, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
22. Aaron³ S. Wilkins (4.Theophilus², 1.John¹) was born 1856, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Ophelia E. Oliver 14 Nov 1875, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
23. James³ B. Wilkins (4.Theophilus², 1.John¹) was born 1858, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
24. Girl³ Wilkins (4.Theophilus², 1.John¹) was born 1860, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
-

GENERATION NO. 4

25. Hannah⁴ Wilkins (5.Henry³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1846, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
26. John⁴ B. Wilkins (5.Henry³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1848, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Susannah Fields 7 Feb 1878, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
27. Howell⁴ Wilkins (5.Henry³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1851, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
28. James⁴ Henry Wilkins (5.Henry³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 5 May 1855, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Sarah Jordon 12 Sep 1878, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born 16 Jan 1851. James died 18 Mar 1910, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
29. Sarah⁴ Ann Wilkins (5.Henry³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1856, in Johnston Co., NC. She married George Wise 17 Dec 1882, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
30. Mariah⁴ Wilkins (5.Henry³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1860, in Johnston Co., NC. She married (1) Henry Byrd 2 May 1880, in Johnston Co., NC. Mariah next married (2) James Price 20 Apr 1884, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
31. Buck⁴ (Davis) Wilkins (5.Henry³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1864, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
32. Edith⁴ J. Wilkins (5.Henry³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1870, in Johnston Co., NC. She married J. A. Capps 16 Dec 1886, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
33. William⁴ Jonathan Wilkins (6.John³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 23 Aug 1861, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Mary Mayo Wilkerson 29 Feb 1888, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born 3 Apr 1865, in Johnston Co., NC, the daughter of William Henry Wilkerson and Elizabeth Oliver. SEE # 69 IN CHAPTER 1 FOR DESCENDANTS OF THIS MARRIAGE.
- - - - -
34. James⁴ Ruffin Wilkins (6.John³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 5 Nov 1853, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -

35. John⁴ Elijah Washington Wilkins (6.John³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 2 Aug 1856, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Ellen. John died 25 Dec 1927.

36. Eliza⁴ Jane Wilkins (6.John³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 9 Jan 1859, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Willie Henderson Woodard 4 Feb 1875, in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 11 children:

59. M	i.	Charles Thomas Woodard	b. 1875	d. 1961
60. M	ii.	John Ashley Woodard	b. 1877	d. 1955
61. F	iii.	Alice O. Woodard	b. 1879	d. 1914
62. M	iv.	Moltan Asher Woodard	b. 1881	d. 1959
63. M	v.	W. Jarvis Woodard	b. 1883	d. 1959
64. M	vi.	Jethro Woodard	b. 1886	d. 1891
65. F	vii.	Jennie Woodard	b. 1889	d. 1908
66. M	viii.	J. Richard Woodard	b. 1892	d. 1967
67. M	ix.	H. Leamon Woodard	b. 1895	d. 1960
68. F	x.	Effie I. Woodard	b. 1897	
69. M	xi.	Robert Ray Woodard	b. 1900	d. 1927

Eliza died 13 May 1934.

37. Mary⁴ Elizabeth Wilkins (6.John³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 6 Feb 1864, in Johnston Co., NC. She married John Will Langley 18 Nov 1888, in Johnston Co., NC.

38. Tempy⁴ Ann Wilkins (6.John³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 23 Jul 1867, in Johnston Co., NC. She married John Corbet 21 Dec 1883, in Johnston Co., NC. Tempy died 27 Apr 1926, in Johnston Co., NC.

39. Thomas⁴ Oscar "Tom" Wilkins (6.John³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 23 Mar 1869, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Sarah Margaret Massengill 23 Dec 1890, in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 10 children:

70. M	i.	Frank Wilkins	b.
71. M	ii.	Jim Wilkins	b.
72. F	iii.	Mary Wilkins	b.
73. F	iv.	Martha Wilkins	b.
74. M	v.	Tom Wilkins	b.
75. M	vi.	Mack Wilkins	b.
76. M	vii.	Albert Wilkins	b.
77. F	viii.	Marjorie Wilkins	b.
78. F	ix.	Hortense Wilkins	b.
79. F	x.	Dorothy Wilkins	b.

Thomas died 12 Jul 1952, in Johnston Co., NC.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

40. Ellen⁴ Wilkins (7.Eli³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1855, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
41. Caroline⁴ Wilkins (7.Eli³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1857, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
42. Richard⁴ Wilkins (7.Eli³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1859, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
45. Melish⁴ Wilkins (7.Eli³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1864, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
46. Thomas⁴ J. Melvin Wilkins (8.Owen³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1858, in Johnston Co., NC. Thomas died 1858, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
47. Haywood⁴ Jackson Wilkins (8.Owen³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 19 Jun 1861, in Johnston Co., NC. He married (1) Neppie L. Benson 29 Feb 1888, in Johnston Co., NC. Haywood next married (2) Cornelia Wise 20 Dec 1896, in Johnston Co., North Carolina. Haywood died 5 Apr 1927, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
48. George⁴ W. Wilkins (8.Owen³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 18 Dec 1864, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Eliza P. Wallace 22 Aug 1888, in Johnston Co., NC. George died 15 Mar 1927, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
49. Malutha⁴ Jane Wilkins (8.Owen³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1867, in Johnston Co., NC. Malutha died 1868, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
50. Charlie⁴ Bertie Josiah Wilkins (8.Owen³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 6 Jun 1869, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Vandilia "Delia" Wallace 17 Aug 1888, in Johnston Co., NC. Charlie died 15 Jun 1944.
- - - - -
51. John⁴ B. Wilkins (8.Owen³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 2 Sep 1871, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Sarah Wade. John died 24 Nov 1952, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
52. James⁴ Thomas Wilkins (8.Owen³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 13 Feb 1885, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Corinna Turlington. James died 29 Apr 1934, in Johnston Co., NC.
-

GENERATION NO. 5

59. Charles⁵ Thomas Woodard (36.Eliza⁴, 6.John³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1875, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Nannie Woodard. Charles died 1961.

- - - - -

60. John⁵ Ashley Woodard (36.Eliza⁴, 6.John³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1877, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Nettie Brewer. John died 1955.

- - - - -

61. Alice⁵ O. Woodard (36.Eliza⁴, 6.John³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1879, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Joe Edwards. Alice died 1914.

- - - - -

62. Moltan⁵ Asher Woodard (36.Eliza⁴, 6.John³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1881, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Annie Cox. Moltan died 1959.

- - - - -

63. W.⁵ Jarvis Woodard (36.Eliza⁴, 6.John³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1883, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Betty West. W. Jarvis died 1959.

- - - - -

64. Jethro⁵ Woodard (36.Eliza⁴, 6.John³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1886, in Johnston Co., NC. Jethro died 1891.

- - - - -

65. Jennie⁵ Woodard (36.Eliza⁴, 6.John³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1889, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Ernest Sasser. Jennie died 1908.

- - - - -

66. J.⁵ Richard Woodard (36.Eliza⁴, 6.John³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1892, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Ellen Ricks. J. Richard died 1967.

- - - - -

67. H.⁵ Leamon Woodard (36.Eliza⁴, 6.John³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1895, in Johnston Co., NC. He married (1) Effie Radford. H. Leamon next married (2) Mary A. Rains. H. Leamon died 1960.

- - - - -

68. Effie⁵ I. Woodard (36.Eliza⁴, 6.John³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1897, in Johnston Co., NC. She married (1) Claude C. Ricks.

They had 7 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|------|-------------------|---------|
| 94. F | i. | Ruby Lee Ricks | b. 1915 |
| 95. F | ii. | Mozelle Ricks | b. 1917 |
| 96. F | iii. | Mildred Mae Ricks | b. 1919 |
| 97. M | iv. | Raymond E. Ricks | b. 1922 |

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

98. M v. Horace W. Ricks b. 1924
99. F vi. G. Elizabeth Ricks b. 1929
100. M vii. Claude Ricks, Jr. b. 1936

- - - - -

69. Robert⁵ Ray Woodard (36.Eliza⁴, 6.John³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1900, in Johnston Co., NC. Robert died 1927.

- - - - -

GENERATION NO. 6

94. Ruby⁶ Lee Ricks (68.Effie⁵, 36.Eliza⁴, 6.John³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1915. She married W. Hampton Sutton.

- - - - -

95. Mozelle⁶ Ricks (68.Effie⁵, 36.Eliza⁴, 6.John³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1917. She married Russell Gurley.

- - - - -

96. Mildred⁶ Mae Ricks (68.Effie⁵, 36.Eliza⁴, 6.John³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1919. She married W. F. "Buck" Scott.

- - - - -

97. Raymond⁶ E. Ricks (68.Effie⁵, 36.Eliza⁴, 6.John³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1922. He married Hansford Thornton.

- - - - -

98. Horace⁶ W. Ricks (68.Effie⁵, 36.Eliza⁴, 6.John³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1924. He married Nettie Duncan.

- - - - -

99. G.⁶ Elizabeth Ricks (68.Effie⁵, 36.Eliza⁴, 6.John³, 2.Alfred², 1.John¹) was born 1929. She married Stacy Thigpen.

- - - - -

CHAPTER 3

Wilkerson and Howell with Allied Lines

GENERATION NO. 1

1. Henry¹ Rains, Esquire was born in Johnston Co., NC. He married Ann.

They had 2 children:

- | | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------|----|
| 2. M | i. | John Oliver Rains | b. |
| 3. M | ii. | Ambrose Rains | b. |

Henry died in Johnston Co., NC.

GENERATION NO. 2

2. John² Oliver Rains (1.Henry¹) was born in Johnston Co., NC. He married Mary.

They had 7 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|------|------------------------|---------|
| 4. F | i. | Eleanor Rains | b. |
| 5. M | ii. | John Rains | b. 1779 |
| 6. M | iii. | Oliver Rains | b. |
| 7. F | iv. | Cordilla "Dilly" Rains | b. |
| 8. M | v. | Henry Rains | b. |
| 9. F | vi. | Mary Rains | b. |
| 10. F | vii. | Polly Rains | b. |

John died in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

3. Ambrose² Rains (1.Henry¹).

GENERATION NO. 3

4. Eleanor³ Rains (2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born in Johnston Co., NC. Eleanor died in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

5. John³ Rains (2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born 1779, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Elizabeth Peoples 1 Apr 1806, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born 1783.

They had 7 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|------|-----------------|----------------|
| 11. M | i. | William Rains | b. 24 Aug 1808 |
| 12. M | ii. | Henry Rains | b. about 1812 |
| 13. M | iii. | Oliver Rains | b. about 1823 |
| 14. M | iv. | John Rains, Jr. | b. about 1823 |
| 15. M | v. | Haywood Rains | b. about 1833 |
| 16. F | vi. | Nancy Rains | b. |
| 17. F | vii. | Sally Rains | b. |

John died in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

6. Oliver³ Rains (2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born in Johnston Co., NC. He married Elizabeth Pearce 6 Feb 1804, in Johnston Co., NC. Oliver died in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

7. Cordilla³ "Dilly" Rains (2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born in Johnston Co., NC. She married John Evans 2 Mar 1801, in Johnston Co., NC. Cordilla died in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

8. Henry³ Rains (2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born in Johnston Co., NC. He married Hannah Hawkins Smith 2 Apr 1800, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born 1785, in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | | |
|-------|----|---------------|---------|----------------|
| 18. F | i. | Marinda Rains | b. 1829 | d. 26 May 1899 |
|-------|----|---------------|---------|----------------|

Hannah died after 1850, in Johnston Co., NC. Henry died in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

- - - - -

9. Mary³ Rains (2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born in Johnston Co., NC. Mary died in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

10. Polly³ Rains (2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born in Johnston Co., NC. She married Simon Pearce, Jr. 20 Oct 1807, in Johnston Co., NC. Polly died in Johnston Co., NC.

GENERATION NO. 4

11. William⁴ Rains (5.John³, 2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born 24 Aug 1808, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Tempe Ann Joyner 21 Jan 1841, in Johnston Co., NC. William died in Johnston Co., NC.

12. Henry⁴ Rains (5.John³, 2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born about 1812, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Willy (Willory) Gerald 11 Feb 1836, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born in Johnston Co., NC. Henry died in Johnston Co., NC.

13. Oliver⁴ Rains (5.John³, 2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born about 1823, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Martha Sasser 24 Aug 1847, in Johnston Co., NC. Oliver died in Johnston Co., NC.

14. John⁴ Rains, Jr. (5.John³, 2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born about 1823, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Marenda Spivey 13 Jun 1846, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 5 children:

- | | | | | |
|-------|------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|
| 19. F | i. | Axie Jane Rains | b. about 1844 | d. 26 Feb 1915 |
| 20. M | ii. | Needham Green Rains | b. | |
| 21. M | iii. | Zadock Rains | b. | |
| 22. F | iv. | Zelphia Rains | b. | |
| 23. M | v. | William H. Rains | b. | |

Marenda died in Johnston Co., NC. John died in Johnston Co., NC.

15. Haywood⁴ Rains (5.John³, 2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born about 1833, in Johnston Co., NC. Haywood died in Johnston Co., NC.

16. Nancy⁴ Rains (5.John³, 2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born in Johnston Co., NC. She married Carter Peacock 11 Feb 1836, in Johnston Co., NC. Nancy died in Johnston Co., NC.

17. Sally⁴ Rains (5.John³, 2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -

18. Marinda⁴ Rains (8.Henry³, 2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born 1829, in Johnston Co., NC. She married John Wilkins 20 Mar 1851, in Johnston Co., NC. He was born about 1828, in NC, the son of Alfred Wilkins and Edith. John died 16 Dec 1899, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC. Marinda died 26 May 1899, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC. SEE # 6 IN CHAPTER 2 FOR DESCENDANTS OF THIS MARRIAGE.
-

GENERATION NO. 5

19. Axie⁵ Jane Rains (14.John⁴, 5.John³, 2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born about 1844, in Johnston Co., NC. She married John Hedgepeth 29 Jul 1880, in Johnston Co., NC. He was born in NC.

They had 1 child:

31. F i. Carletta Hedgepeth b. 20 Mar 1883

John died in Johnston Co., NC. Axie died 26 Feb 1915, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

- - - - -

20. Needham⁵ Green Rains (14.John⁴, 5.John³, 2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -

21. Zadock⁵ Rains (14.John⁴, 5.John³, 2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -

22. Zelphia⁵ Rains (14.John⁴, 5.John³, 2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -

23. William⁵ H. Rains (14.John⁴, 5.John³, 2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born in Johnston Co., NC.
-

GENERATION NO. 6

31. Carletta⁶ Hedgepeth (19.Axie⁵, 14.John⁴, 5.John³, 2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born 20 Mar 1883, in Johnston Co., NC. She married William Thomas Sewell 5 Nov 1899, in Johnston Co., NC. He was born 22 Feb 1878, in Johnston Co., NC, the son of Charles Henry Sewell and Sarah Ann Brady.

They had 9 children:

- | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|------------------------|----|------------|----|-------------|
| 59. M | i. | John Argo Sewell | b. | 9 Jul 1901 | d. | 17 Dec 1966 |
| 60. F | ii. | Flossie Augusta Sewell | b. | | | |
| 61. F | iii. | Zula Mae Sewell | b. | | | |
| 62. F | iv. | Myrtle Vance Sewell | b. | | | |
| 63. M | v. | William Thomas Sewell | b. | | | |
| 64. F | vi. | Ola Carletta Sewell | b. | | | |
| 65. M | vii. | George Arl Sewell | b. | | | |
| 66. F | viii. | Virginia Sewell | b. | | | |
| 67. F | ix. | Helen Ruth Sewell | b. | | | |

William died 1 Mar 1938, in Wayne Co., NC. Carletta died in Johnston Co., NC.

GENERATION NO. 7

59. John⁷ Argo Sewell (31.Carletta⁶, 19.Axie⁵, 14.John⁴, 5.John³, 2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born 9 Jul 1901, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Lettie Lucille Ludlum 24 Dec 1921. She was born 13 Apr 1900, in Brunswick Co., NC.

They had 5 children:

- | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|------------------------|----|-------------|----|------------|
| 89. F | i. | Thelma Kathleen Sewell | b. | 18 Jan 1923 | | |
| 90. M | ii. | John L. "R. L." Sewell | b. | 16 Jan 1924 | d. | 3 Nov 1995 |
| 91. F | iii. | Lois May Sewell | b. | 13 May 1926 | | |
| 92. F | iv. | Robbie Louise Sewell | b. | 9 Feb 1929 | | |
| 93. M | v. | Billy Edward Sewell | b. | 30 Oct 1931 | d. | 7 Mar 1958 |

Lettie died 17 Apr 1973, in Wayne Co., NC. John died 17 Dec 1966, in Wayne Co., NC.

GENERATION NO. 8

89. Thelma⁸ Kathleen Sewell (59.John⁷, 31.Carletta⁶, 19.Axie⁵, 14.John⁴, 5.John³, 2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born 18 Jan 1923, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Deems Patrick Lancaster. He was born in Wayne Co., North Carolina.

90. John⁸ L. "R. L." Sewell (59.John⁷, 31.Carletta⁶, 19.Axie⁵, 14.John⁴, 5.John³, 2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born 16 Jan 1924, in Johnston Co., NC. He married (1) Sarah Gertrude Jones. R. L. next married (2) Rosa Lee Smith. R. L. died 3 Nov 1995 in Wayne Co., NC.

- - - - -

91. Lois⁸ May Sewell (59.John⁷, 31.Carletta⁶, 19.Axie⁵, 14.John⁴, 5.John³, 2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born 13 May 1926, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Livius Marion Carr.

- - - - -

92. Robbie⁸ Louise Sewell (59.John⁷, 31.Carletta⁶, 19.Axie⁵, 14.John⁴, 5.John³, 2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born 9 Feb 1929, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Elbert Earl Moye 22 Sep 1946. He was born 7 Sep 1929, in Lenoir Co., NC.

They had 3 children:

133. F	i. Barbara Moye	b. 28 Sep 1951
134. F	ii. Robbie LaVon Moye	b. 25 Feb 1961
135. F	iii. Cheryl Lynne Moye	b. 29 Jun 1962

- - - - -

93. Billy⁸ Edward Sewell (59.John⁷, 31.Carletta⁶, 19.Axie⁵, 14.John⁴, 5.John³, 2.John², 1.Henry¹) was born 30 Oct 1931, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Hazel Addoria Mitchell. Billy died 7 Mar 1958, in Wayne Co., NC. He was fatally injured when a car in which he was a passenger plunged from a curve in Adamsville near Goldsboro and turned end over end. Billy died of a broken neck.

CHAPTER 4

Wilkerson and Howell with Allied Lines

GENERATION NO. 1

1. Stephen¹ Howell was born about 1778, in Dobbs Co., NC. He married Martha Daughtry about 1807, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 1792, in Wayne Co., NC, the daughter of Arthur Daughtry and Millia "Milly". (See # 8 in Chapter 5 for details on Martha's family.)

They had 5 children:

2. M	i.	John Daniel Howell	b. 24 Nov 1809	d. 11 Sep 1871
3. F	ii.	Chelly Howell	b. 9 Jun 1811	d. 1860
4. F	iii.	Elizabeth Howell	b. 22 Jul 1813	
5. F	iv.	Nancy Howell	b. about 1825	d. 1870
6. F	v.	Melvina "Millie" Howell	b. 1830	

Martha died about Mar 1851, in Wayne Co., NC. Stephen died about 1841, in Wayne Co., NC.

GENERATION NO. 2

2. John² Daniel Howell (1.Stephen¹) was born 24 Nov 1809, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Sally Mariah Brent about 1832, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 17 Jul 1814, in Johnston Co., NC, the daughter of John Brent and Margaret Heath. (See # 11 in Chapter 6 for details on Mariah's family.)

They had 9 children:

7. F	i.	Martha Ann Howell	b. 9 Nov 1834	d. 5 Mar 1913
8. M	ii.	John B. Howell	b. 25 Jul 1837	d. 8 Oct 1918
9. M	iii.	C. Daniel Howell	b. 7 Mar 1842	
10. M	iv.	James Henry Howell	b. 25 Jul 1844	d. 9 Aug 1913
11. M	v.	Levi Benjamin Howell	b. 18 Sep 1846	d. after 1912
12. F	vi.	Sally Catharine Howell	b. 5 Nov 1848	d. 20 Nov 1924
13. M	vii.	Richard Mills Howell	b. 27 Jan 1850	d. 25 Oct 1928
14. F	viii.	Sophia Howell	b. 7 Feb 1852	d. 11 Jun 1930
15. F	ix.	Nancy Howell	b. 7 Jun 1855	d. 24 Nov 1936

Sally died 15 Apr 1883, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Howell Cemetery. John died 11 Sep 1871, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC.

3. Chelly² Howell (1.Stephen¹) was born 9 Jun 1811, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Willie Pender about 1832, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 1803, in Wayne Co., NC.

They had 6 children:

16. F	i. Mary Ann "Polly" Pender	b. about 1833
17. M	ii. John Calvin Pender	b. about 1836
18. F	iii. Emogene Pender	b. 1851
19. M	iv. Thomas Pender	b. 1856
20. M	v. Webster Pender	b.
21. F	vi. Sarah Pender	b.

Chelly died 1860, in Wayne Co., NC.

4. Elizabeth² Howell (1.Stephen¹) was born 22 Jul 1813, in Wayne Co., NC. She married John Howell, the son of Burwell Howell and Cloey Pope.

5. Nancy² Howell (1.Stephen¹) was born about 1825, in Wayne Co., NC. She married George Mitchell 8 Jul 1852, in Johnston Co., NC. He was born 1828, in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 3 children:

22. M	i. John Mitchell	b. 1853
23. M	ii. Henry Mitchell	b. 1856
24. F	iii. Mary Mitchell	b. 1859

Nancy died 1870, in Johnston Co., NC.

6. Melvina² "Millie" Howell (1.Stephen¹) was born 1830, in Wayne Co., NC. She married John Snipes about 1844, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 1829, in Wayne Co., NC, the son of John Snipes and Minvea.

They had 6 children:

25. F	i. Virginia A. Snipes	b. 17 Jan 1846	d. 17 Aug 1925
26. M	ii. William Ashley Snipes	b. 1852	d. 8 Jan 1919
27. F	iii. Sarah E. Snipes	b. 1857	
28. M	iv. Phillip David Snipes	b. 5 Jan 1857	d. 8 Oct 1924
29. F	v. Tamsey Snipes	b. about 1860	
30. F	vi. Augustine Snipes	b. about 1862	d. 3 Jul 1919

John died about 28 Jul 1890, in Wayne Co., NC.

GENERATION NO. 3

7. Martha³ Ann Howell (2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 9 Nov 1834, in Johnston Co., NC. She married (1) William Johnson.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | | |
|-------|------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 31. M | i. | Marshall Clay Howell | b. 24 Dec 1852 | d. 23 Oct 1949 |
| 32. F | ii. | Ophelia Cornelia Howell | b. 12 Aug 1857 | d. 2 Sep 1937 |
| 33. M | iii. | James William "Bill" Howell | b. 17 Mar 1858 | d. 11 Nov 1937 |

Martha next married (2) George Washington Dinkins 4 Sep 1884, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 1839, in Wayne Co., NC. George died before 1900.

NOTES for George follow:

NC State Troops: George W. Dinkins, Pvt. born in Wayne County where he resided as a farmer prior to enlisting in Wayne County at age 22, 11 October 1861. Reported present during January and April 1862. Listed as a deserter on 1 October 1862. Company records November 1864 - February 1865 indicate he was a prisoner of war. Place and date captured not reported. Joined US Army while a prisoner of war. Assigned to Co. H, 1st Regt. US Volunteer Inf. 1862.

Martha died 5 Mar 1913, in Nash Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Edgerton Cemetery.

8. John³ B. Howell (2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 25 Jul 1837, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Penninah. She was born Jan 1862, in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 6 children:

- | | | | | |
|-------|------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|
| 34. F | i. | Lilly M. Howell | b. ay 1887 | |
| 35. F | ii. | Rosie M. Howell | b. Sep 1888 | |
| 36. F | iii. | Tempie A. Howell | b. Sep 1889 | |
| 37. M | iv. | John Richard Howell | b. 5 Jul 1891 | d. 22 Jul 1940 |
| 38. F | v. | Mary P. Howell | b. Jun 1896 | |
| 39. F | vi. | Margeann Howell | b. Jun 1898 | |

John died 8 Oct 1918, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Howell Cemetery.

9. C.³ Daniel Howell (2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 7 Mar 1842, in Johnston Co., NC. He married (1) Margaret Howell (Rose) 18 Nov 1865, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 40. F | i. Modan Georgeanna "Modie" Howell | b. 22 May 1867 | d. 10 Oct 1913 |
| 41. F | ii. Katie Howell | b. 8 Sep 1869 | d. 11 Jul 1956 |
| 42. F | iii. Margaret Howell | b. | |

C. Daniel next married (2) Caroline Coley Rose 10 Jan 1884, the daughter of Elisha Rose and Esther Coley. Note: Marriage Certificate for Caroline stated Caroline Coley alias Dudley married William Rose 14 Aug 1879.

NOTES for C. follow:

C. Daniel Howell's first wife was the widow of James Rose. Her maiden name was Margaret Howell. She and James were married 15 Apr 1854 in Wayne Co., NC

10. James³ Henry Howell (2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 25 Jul 1844, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Elizabeth "Bettie" Johnson 7 Aug 1866, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born 1853, in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 11 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 43. M | i. James Bisco Howell | b. 2 Sep 1870 | d. 30 Jul 1949 |
| 44. M | ii. Charlie R. Howell | b. about 1872 | d. 9 Jul 1938 |
| 45. F | iii. Mary Howell | b. 1873 | d. 1905 |
| 46. F | iv. Sarah A. Howell | b. about 1874 | d. 13 Sep 1955 |
| 47. M | v. John William Howell | b. about 1869 | d. 16 Mar 1916 |
| 48. F | vi. Rachel L. Howell | b. 12 Sep 1877 | d. 5 Feb 1916 |
| 49. M | vii. Edward D. Howell | b. 7 Jan 1880 | d. 29 Jul 1940 |
| 50. F | viii. Narcisis "Sis" Howell | b. 9 May 1881 | d. 15 Mar 1909 |
| 51. M | ix. Luther Millard Howell | b. 6 Mar 1883 | d. 13 Oct 1955 |
| 52. M | x. Maynard Henry Howell | b. 12 Jan 1885 | d. 29 Dec 1952 |
| 53. F | xi. Katie Howell | b. 1891 | d. about 1912 |

Elizabeth died 19 Jan 1911, in Johnston Co., NC. James died 9 Aug 1913, in Johnston Co., NC.

11. Levi³ Benjamin Howell (2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 18 Sep 1846, in Johnston Co., NC. He married (1) Temperance Johnson 19 Nov 1872, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 1840, in Wayne Co., NC.

They had 1 child:

- | | | |
|-------|------------------------|---------|
| 54. M | i. Joseph Uriah Howell | b. 1873 |
|-------|------------------------|---------|

Levi next married (2) Willie Talton 30 Aug 1904, in Johnston Co., NC. Levi died after 1912.

12. Sally³ Catharine Howell (2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 5 Nov 1848, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Thomas Horn 19 Aug 1868, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born in Johnston Co., NC, the son of Silas Horn and Winnie. Sally died 20 Nov 1924, in Wayne Co., NC. On Marriage Certificate Sally has her name as Catherine.
- - - - -

13. Richard³ Mills Howell (2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 27 Jan 1850, in Johnston Co., NC. He married (1) Mary Pearce 18 Dec 1873, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born Nov 1842, in Johnston Co., NC, the daughter of William Pearce and Smithy Bridgers.

They had 2 children:

- | | | | | |
|-------|-----|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 55. F | i. | Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Howell | b. 12 Oct 1864 | d. 14 Jul 1907 |
| 56. M | ii. | Richard Franklin Howell | b. 4 Aug 1877 | d. 10 Sep 1963 |

Richard next married (2) Maggie Strickland.

They had 7 children:

- | | | | | |
|-------|-------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 57. M | iii. | John Daniel Howell | b. 9 Mar 1909 | |
| 58. M | iv. | George Washington Howell | b. | |
| 59. F | v. | Ruthy Rachel Howell | b. | |
| 60. F | vi. | Margaret Mariah Howell | b. | |
| 61. M | vii. | Bennett Mills Howell | b. 31 Oct 1910 | d. 14 Jan 1976 |
| 62. M | viii. | Richard Henry Howell | b. 16 May 1912 | d. 19 Jan 1973 |
| 63. F | ix. | Mary Magalene Howell | b. | |

Richard died 25 Oct 1928, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Howell Cemetery.

- - - - -

14. Sophia³ Howell (2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 7 Feb 1852, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Gaston Parnell 4 Mar 1876, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 6 Sep 1854, in Wayne Co., NC, the son of Jesse Parnell and Penny Hales.

They had 6 children:

- | | | | | |
|-------|------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 64. M | i. | Moses W. Parnell | b. 1887 | d. 1937 |
| 65. M | ii. | Richard E. Parnell | b. about 1879 | |
| 66. F | iii. | Jennetta Parnell | b. 1886 | |
| 67. M | iv. | Micajah "Kagie" Parnell | b. 4 Oct 1894 | d. 9 Jul 1975 |
| 68. M | v. | Jessie D. Parnell | b. 1877 | d. 1912 |
| 69. F | vi. | Zettie Calonia Parnell | b. 10 Apr 1881 | d. 27 Apr 1963 |

Gaston died 8 Sep 1924, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Hastings Cemetery. Sophia died 11 Jun 1930, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Hastings Cemetery.

- - - - -

15. Nancy³ Howell (2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 7 Jun 1855, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Addison Eason 28 Oct 1880, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 1861, in Johnston Co., NC, the son of James Eason and Hawkins. Addison died 1 Jan 1896, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Howell Cemetery. Nancy died 24 Nov 1936, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Howell Cemetery.

16. Mary³ Ann "Polly" Pender (3.Chelly², 1.Stephen¹) was born about 1833, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Willie Holt 26 Apr 1853, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

17. John³ Calvin Pender (3.Chelly², 1.Stephen¹) was born about 1836, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Leacy Pope 12 Aug 1889, in Robeson Co., North Carolina.

19. Thomas³ Pender (3.Chelly², 1.Stephen¹) was born 1856, in Wayne Co., North Carolina.

20. Webster³ Pender (3.Chelly², 1.Stephen¹) was born in Wayne Co., NC.

21. Sarah³ Pender (3.Chelly², 1.Stephen¹) was born in Wayne Co., NC.

22. John³ Mitchell (5.Nancy², 1.Stephen¹) was born 1853, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

23. Henry³ Mitchell (5.Nancy², 1.Stephen¹) was born 1856, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

24. Mary³ Mitchell (5.Nancy², 1.Stephen¹) was born 1859, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

25. Virginia³ A. Snipes (6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 17 Jan 1846, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Levi Edwards. Virginia died 17 Aug 1925, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Snipes-Pearce Cemetery.

26. William³ Ashley Snipes (6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born Jan 1852, in Wayne Co., NC. He married (1) Bettie Johnson 7 Sep 1876, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 1868, in Wayne Co., NC, the daughter of Aaron Johnson.

They had 5 children:

- | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 70. M | i. | Edmond Snipes | b. 1 Aug 1877 | d. 13 Sep 1935 |
| 71. F | ii. | Annie Mariah Snipes | b. 19 Apr 1879 | d. 15 Mar 1964 |
| 72. F | iii. | Bertha "Bert" Snipes | b. 1883 | |
| 73. F | iv. | Addie Snipes | b. 1881 | |
| 74. M | v. | Everette Snipes | b. | |

Bettie died 1884, in Wayne Co., NC. William next married (2) Zilpha Barnes 5 Oct 1893, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 12 Feb 1856.

They had 2 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|------|--------------------|----|
| 75. M | vi. | Ashley Snipes, Jr. | b. |
| 76. M | vii. | Archie Snipes | b. |

Zilpha died 28 Dec 1935, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Smithfield, NC, Oakland Heights. William died 8 Jan 1919, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Selma, NC, Oakland Heights.

- - - - -

27. Sarah³ E. Snipes (6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 1857, in Wayne Co., NC. She married William Boaz Pender 23 May 1879, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 1853, in Wayne Co., NC, the son of William Pender and M. Mollie Davis. William died 25 Jul 1932, in Wayne Co., NC.

- - - - -

28. Phillip³ David Snipes (6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 5 Jan 1857, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Sarah Elizabeth Braswell. Phillip died 8 Oct 1924, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

29. Tamsey³ Snipes (6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born about 1860, in Wayne Co., NC. She married (1) Rufus W. Edmundson 19 Aug 1880, in Wayne Co., NC, the son of Stephen Edmundson and Delany. Tamsey next married (2) James M. Oliver 1896, in Wayne Co., NC.

- - - - -

30. Augustine³ Snipes (6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born about 1862, in Wayne Co., NC. She married (1) George Troy Braswell 24 Dec 1881, in Wayne Co., NC, the son of Jacob Braswell and Sallie. Augustine next married (2) James M. Oliver 1896, in Wayne Co., NC. Augustine died 3 Jul 1919, in Johnston Co., NC.

GENERATION NO. 4

31. Marshall⁴ Clay Howell (7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 24 Dec 1852, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Sarah Frances Pearce 1 May 1884, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born 18 Feb 1868, in Johnston Co., NC, the daughter of Simon F. Pearce and Cloe Ann Wiggs.

They had 7 children:

77. F	i.	Sally Cornelia Howell	b. 18 May 1886	d. 10 Dec 1961
78. M	ii.	Malchus L. Howell	b. 1887	d. 21 Dec 1893
79. M	iii.	William D. Howell	b. 1890	d. 1 Oct 1891
80. F	iv.	Myrtha Howell	b. 19 Sep 1896	
81. F	v.	Edna L. Howell	b. 1898	d. 9 Mar 1899
82. M	vi.	Charles D. Howell	b. 1901	d. 9 May 1902
83. M	vii.	Marshall D. Howell	b. 1903	d. 10 Jul 1904

Sarah died 22 Jan 1904, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Howell Cemetery. Marshall died 23 Oct 1949, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Howell Cemetery.

32. Ophelia⁴ Cornelia Howell (7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 12 Aug 1857, in Johnston Co., NC. She married John L. Langston 27 Dec 1877, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 10 Aug 1859.

They had 8 children:

84. F	i.	Martha Ann "Maggie" Langston	b. 13 Jun 1880	d. 4 Jul 1960
85. M	ii.	Cullen H. Langston	b. 12 Jun 1882	d. 1 Oct 1968
86. M	iii.	John L. Langston	b. 15 Jun 1884	
87. F	iv.	Cora B. Matilda Langston	b. 15 Mar 1886	d. 11 Feb 1920
88. F	v.	Zubie Langston	b. 9 Oct 1888	d. 22 Oct 1961
89. M	vi.	William Rommie Langston	b. 15 Sep 1889	d. Feb 1965
90. F	vii.	Norma Ellen Langston	b. 15 Jun 1894	d. 18 Oct 1981
91. F	viii.	Lida May Langston	b. 5 Jun 1898	d. 21 Feb 1989

John died 12 May 1942, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Langston Cemetery. Ophelia died 2 Sep 1937, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Langston Cemetery. William Rommie's Delayed Birth Certificate stated his mother was born 1855. Headstone stated that she was born in 1857.

33. James⁴ William "Bill" Howell (7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 17 Mar 1858, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Jane Ellen Wilkerson 29 Mar 1892, in Woodruff Co., AR. She was born 22 Oct 1872, in Johnston Co., NC, the daughter of William Henry Wilkerson and Elizabeth Oliver. Jane died 26 Mar 1918, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried 27 Mar 1918, in Wayne Co., NC, Edgerton Cemetery. James died 11 Nov 1937, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Edgerton Cemetery. SEE # 72 IN CHAPTER 1 FOR DESCENDANTS OF THIS MARRIAGE.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

34. Lilly⁴ M. Howell (8.John³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born May 1887, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
35. Rosie⁴ M. Howell (8.John³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born Sep 1888, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
36. Tempie⁴ A. Howell (8.John³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born Sep 1889, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
37. John⁴ Richard Howell (8.John³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 5 Jul 1891, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Minnie Stella Massengill 18 Nov 1914, in Johnston Co., NC. John died 22 Jul 1940, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Princeton Cemetery.
- - - - -
38. Mary⁴ P. Howell (8.John³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born Jun 1896, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
39. Margeann⁴ Howell (8.John³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born Jun 1898, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
40. Modan⁴ Georgeanna "Modie" Howell (9.C.³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 22 May 1867, in Wayne Co., NC. She married George Marshall Sasser 12 Dec 1886, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 12 Aug 1861. George died 28 May 1917, in Wayne Co., and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Rose Family Cemetery. Modan died 10 Oct 1913, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Rose Family Cemetery.
- - - - -
41. Katie⁴ Howell (9.C.³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 8 Sep 1869, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Josiah W. Rose 2 Jan 1889, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 17 Aug 1852. Josiah died 3 Nov 1913, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Rose Family Cemetery. Katie died 11 Jul 1956, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Rose Family Cemetery.
- - - - -
42. Margaret⁴ Howell (9.C.³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born in Wayne Co., NC. She married William S. Crocker 28 Aug 1901, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -
43. James⁴ Bisco Howell (10.James³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 2 Sep 1870, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Lorene Norton 17 Nov 1889, in Johnston Co., NC. James died 30 Jul 1949, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Holly Springs FWB Church Cemetery.
- - - - -

44. Charlie⁴ R. Howell (10.James³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born about 1872, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Penniah Hollowell 7 Jan 1897, in Wayne Co., NC. Charlie died 9 Jul 1938, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Hollowell Cemetery.
- - - - -
45. Mary⁴ Howell (10.James³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 1872, in Wayne Co., NC. She married John Franklin Jones 25 Mar 1890, in Johnston Co., NC, the son of Cullin Jones and Winnie. Mary died 1905, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -
46. Sarah⁴ A. Howell (10.James³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born about 1875, in Wayne Co., NC. She married B. P. Parrish 14 Oct 1891, in Johnston Co., NC, the son of Budd Parrish and Mary. Sarah died 13 Sep 1955, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Langley Cemetery.
- - - - -
47. John⁴ William Howell (10.James³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born about 1873, in Wayne Co., NC. He married (1) Harriet Massey 17 Jan 1895, in Johnston Co., NC, the daughter of Rufus Massey and Sarah. John next married (2) Anna Talton 18 Dec 1898, the daughter of Everette Talton and Alice. John died 16 Mar 1916, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Hollowell Cemetery.
- - - - -
48. Rachel⁴ L. Howell (10.James³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 12 Sep 1877, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Jack Brady 17 Dec 1902, in Johnston Co., NC. Rachel died 5 Feb 1916, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Howell Cemetery.
- - - - -
49. Edward⁴ D. Howell (10.James³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 7 Jan 1880, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Annie Vara Edwards 27 Dec 1905, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born 22 Aug 1885, the daughter of Charlie Edwards.

They had 7 children:

- | | | | | |
|--------|------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 101. M | i. | Charles Wesley Howell | b. 3 Oct 1906 | d. 12 Apr 1987 |
| 102. M | ii. | Raymond Garfield Howell | | b. 21 Aug 1912 |
| 103. M | iii. | Benjamin Lewis "Benny" Howell | | b. 31 Oct 1914 |
| 104. M | iv. | Leamon Edward Howell | b. 16 Nov 1918 | d. 15 Jan 1997 |
| 105. M | v. | John Levy Howell | b. 4 Aug 1924 | |
| 106. F | vi. | Lyda Magalene Howell | b. 21 Sep 1915 | |
| 107. F | vii. | Fanny Gaynell Howell | b. 30 Apr 1909 | |

Annie died 23 Sep 1960, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Princeton Cemetery. Edward died 29 Jul 1940, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Princeton Cemetery.
- - - - -

50. Narcisis⁴ "Sis" Howell (10.James³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 9 May 1881, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Charlie Edwards 8 Aug 1901, in Johnston Co., NC. He was born 8 Mar 1859, in Johnston Co., NC. Charlie died 9 Jul 1916, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Howell Cemetery. Narcisis died 15 Mar 1909, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Howell Cemetery.
- - - - -
51. Luther⁴ Millard Howell (10.James³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 6 Mar 1883, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Ella Edwards 9 May 1909, in Johnston Co., NC. Luther died 13 Oct 1955, in Louisiana.
- - - - -
52. Maynard⁴ Henry Howell (10.James³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 12 Jan 1885, in Johnston Co., NC. He married (1) Sudie Faucette 31 May 1907, in Johnston Co., NC. Maynard next married (2) Annie Gertrude Howell 8 Mar 1940, in Johnston Co., NC. Maynard died 29 Dec 1952, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Crocker Cemetery.
- - - - -
53. Katie⁴ Howell (10.James³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 1891, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Wade A. Worley 6 Mar 1910, in Johnston Co., NC. Katie died about 1912, reportedly to have died in childbirth.
- - - - -
54. Joseph⁴ Uriah Howell (11.Levi³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 1873, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -
55. Mary⁴ Elizabeth "Lizzie" Howell (13.Richard³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 12 Oct 1864, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Jesse T. Stafford 5 Jun 1892, in Johnston Co., NC, the son of Joseph J. Stafford and Chelly A. Denning.

They had 4 children:

- | | | |
|--------|-------------------------|-------------|
| 108. F | i. Sudie V. Stafford | b. Feb 1892 |
| 109. F | ii. Etta L. Stafford | b. 1894 |
| 110. M | iii. Leslie S. Stafford | b. 1896 |
| 111. F | iv. Nellie Stafford | b. Jun 1899 |

Mary died 14 Jul 1907, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Howell Cemetery.
- - - - -

56. Richard⁴ Franklin Howell (13.Richard³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 4 Aug 1877, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Ellen Capps 25 Jan 1902, in Johnston Co., NC. Richard died 10 Sep 1963, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Princeton Cemetery.
- - - - -

57. John⁴ Daniel Howell (13.Richard³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 9 Mar 1909, in Johnston Co., NC.

61. Bennett⁴ Mills Howell (13.Richard³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 31 Oct 1910, in Johnston Co., NC. Bennett died 14 Jan 1976, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Princeton Cemetery.

62. Richard⁴ Henry Howell (13.Richard³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 16 May 1912, in Johnston Co., NC. Richard died 19 Jan 1973, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Princeton Cemetery.

64. Moses⁴ W. Parnell (14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 1887, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Beulah Lancaster 10 Oct 1909, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 1882, in Wayne Co., NC.

They had 2 children:

112. M	i. James Atlas Parnell	b. 1915	d. 1947
113. M	ii. Gaston Levi Parnell	b.	

Beulah also married Oscar Lewis 5 Apr 1903, in Wayne Co., NC. Beulah died 1944, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Hastings Cemetery. Moses died 1937, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Hastings Cemetery.

66. Jennetta⁴ Parnell (14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 1886, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Charlie Bailey 25 Dec 1901, in Wayne Co., NC.

67. Micajah⁴ "Kagie" Parnell (14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 4 Oct 1894, in Wayne Co., NC. He married (1) Grace Talton 29 Feb 1920, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 5 Dec 1901, in Chatham Co., NC, the daughter of Cullen Talton. Grace died 4 Feb 1935, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Hastings Cemetery. Micajah next married (2) Carrie Vaugh. Micajah died 9 Jul 1975, in Durham Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Hastings Cemetery.

68. Jessie⁴ D. Parnell (14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 1877, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Frances Toler 10 Jul 1900, in Wayne Co., NC. Jessie died 1912, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Hastings Cemetery.

69. Zettie⁴ Calonia Parnell (14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 10 Apr 1881, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Barney Collins 3 Feb 1897, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 25 Aug 1871, in Wayne Co., NC.

They had 12 children:

114.	F	i.	Effie Collins	b.	14 Dec 1896	d.	26 Nov 1979
115.	M	ii.	William Gethro Collins	b.	8 Oct 1898	d.	28 Oct 1962
116.	M	iii.	Gaston Collins	b.			
117.	F	iv.	Hattie Mae Collins	b.	28 Aug 1907	d.	17 Dec 1984
118.	F	v.	Sophia Minnie Collins	b.	29 Aug 1909	d.	3 Sep 1980
119.	F	vi.	Bessie Collins	b.	23 Nov 1911	d.	Oct 1982
120.	M	vii.	Barney Collins, Jr.	b.	2 Aug 1914	d.	15 Nov 1987
121.	M	viii.	Willie Daniel Collins	b.	12 Mar 1917	d.	19 Jun 1997
122.	M	ix.	Carncey Collins	b.	7 Jul 1919	d.	11 Jul 1987
123.	F	x.	Zettie Esther Collins	b.	28 May 1921		
124.	F	xi.	Lanie Collins	b.	2 Oct 1925		
125.	M	xii.	Richard Collins	b.			

Barney died 14 Feb 1926, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Hastings Cemetery. Zettie died 27 Apr 1963, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Hastings Cemetery.

70. Edmond⁴ Snipes (26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 1 Aug 1877, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Betty Fulghum 6 Jan 1901, in Wayne Co., NC. Edmond died 13 Sep 1935, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, on State Road 1333-37.

71. Annie⁴ Mariah Snipes (26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 19 Apr 1879, in Wayne Co., NC. She married (1) Waverly Vonue "Wade" Pender 10 Oct 1894, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 17 Sep 1873, in Wayne Co., NC, the son of Doctor Pender and Martha.

They had 2 children:

126.	M	i.	Leslie Elijah "Les" Pender	b.	2 Apr 1897	d.	15 May 1972
127.	M	ii.	Waverly Ernest "Pompie" Pender	b.	7 Jan 1899	d.	7 Jan 1901

Waverly died 8 May 1900, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Edmundson Cemetery. Annie next married (2) Oscar Raeford "Ral" Ingram 30 Nov 1901. He was born 16 Jan 1879, the son of Shube S. Ingram and Mary Eliza Lynch.

They had 12 children:

128.	M	iii.	Marvin Lee Ingram	b.	9 Mar 1903	d.	7 Sep 1984
129.	M	iv.	Roby Carl Ingram	b.	15 Sep 1904	d.	29 Mar 1989
130.	M	v.	Clarence Poe Ingram	b.	9 Mar 1906	d.	27 Mar 1962
131.	M	vi.	James Russell Ingram	b.	14 Feb 1908	d.	May 1978
132.	F	vii.	Beulah Beatrice Ingram	b.	30 Jul 1910		
133.	F	viii.	Sally Hester Ingram	b.	25 Apr 1912		
134.	M	ix.	Willie Garmon Ingram	b.	25 Sep 1914	d.	29 Dec 1982

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

135.	F	x.	Dixie Annabell Ingram	b.	15 Dec 1916	d.	Oct 1986
136.	F	xi.	Minnie Ingram	b.	15 Dec 1916		
137.	M	xii.	Boy Ingram	b.	6 May 1919	d.	6 May 1919
138.	M	xiii.	Oscar Raeford Ingram	b.	1920		
139.	M	xiv.	Thomas Bruce Ingram	b.	22 Aug 1921	d.	23 Jun 1988

Oscar died 28 Nov 1934. Annie died 15 Mar 1964, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Princeton Cemetery.

72. Bertha⁴ "Bert" Snipes (26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 1883, in Wayne Co., NC. She married S. B. Barnes 28 Feb 1897, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 1874, in Wayne Co., NC.

73. Addie⁴ Snipes (26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 1881. She married M. G. Mitchell 19 Dec 1899, in Wayne Co., NC.

GENERATION NO. 5

77. Sally⁵ Cornelia Howell (31.Marshall⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 18 May 1886, in Johnston Co., NC. She married James Haywood Capps 1 Jan 1902, in Johnston Co., NC. He was born 1 Dec 1877, in Johnston Co., NC. James died 23 Jan 1952, in Wake Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Sunset Gardens. Sally died 10 Dec 1961, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Sunset Gardens.

78. Malchus⁵ L. Howell (31.Marshall⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 1887, in Johnston Co., NC. Malchus died 21 Dec 1893, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Howell Cemetery.

79. William⁵ D. Howell (31.Marshall⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 1890, in Johnston Co., NC. William died 1 Oct 1891, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Howell Cemetery.

80. Myrtha⁵ Howell (31.Marshall⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 19 Sep 1896, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Joe Leonard. Myrtha died in Prince Anne Co., VA, and was buried in Prince Anne Co., Virginia.

81. Edna⁵ L. Howell (31.Marshall⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 1898, in Johnston Co., NC. Edna died 9 Mar 1899, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Howell Cemetery.

82. Charles⁵ D. Howell (31.Marshall⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 1901, in Johnston Co., NC. Charles died 9 May 1902, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Howell Cemetery.

83. Marshall⁵ D. Howell (31.Marshall⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 1903, in Johnston Co., NC. Marshall died 10 Jul 1904, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Howell Cemetery.

84. Martha⁵ Ann "Maggie" Langston (32.Ophelia⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 13 Jun 1880, in Wayne Co., NC. She married J. B. Jinnette 29 Oct 1903, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 17 Feb 1878, in Wayne Co., NC.

They had 3 children:

140. M	i. Archie C. Jinnette	b. 5 Sep 1905	d. 8 Feb 1959
141. M	ii. Kenneth Jinnette	b.	
142. F	iii. Tarmar Victoria Jinnette	b. 3 Jul 1904	

J. died 16 Jan 1951, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Langston Cemetery. Martha died 4 Jul 1960, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Langston Cemetery. Martha's name was listed as "Mattie" on her Death Certificate.

85. Cullen⁵ H. Langston (32.Ophelia⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 12 Jun 1882, in Wayne Co., NC. He married (1) Minnie Florence Pike 11 Mar 1904, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 31 Mar 1884, in Wayne Co., NC.

They had 5 children:

143. F	i. Louise Langston	b.	
144. M	ii. Randolph Delardennear Langston	b. 30 Sep 1912	
145. F	iii. Pauline Langston	b.	
146. F	iv. Margarite Langston	b.	
147. F	v. Teneze Langston	b. 12 Sep 1915	d. 28 Sep 1916

Minnie died 2 Mar 1961, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Wayne Memorial Park. Cullen next married (2) Annie Mae Lee.

Cullen died 1 Oct 1968, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Wayne Memorial Park.

86. John⁵ L. Langston, Jr. (32.Ophelia⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 15 Jun 1884, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Annie Leslie Cook 23 Sep 1905, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 1888, in Wayne Co., NC.

They had 1 child:

148. F i. Mildred Cleo Langston b. 23 May 1913

John died in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC.

87. Cora⁵ B. Matilda Langston (32.Ophelia⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 15 Mar 1886, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Albert Faucette 23 Dec 1906, in Wayne Co., NC.

They had 1 child;

149. M i. Leroy Faucette b.

Cora died 11 Feb 1920, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., North Carolina.

88. Zubie⁵ Langston (32.Ophelia⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 9 Oct 1888, in Wayne Co., NC. She married (1) George W. Hinnant 27 Nov 1904, in Wayne Co., NC. Zubie next married (2) Bud L. Jernigan. Zubie died 22 Oct 1961, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Langston Cemetery.

89. William⁵ Rommie Langston (32.Ophelia⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 15 Sep 1889, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Lillie Lane 31 Oct 1910, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 20 Apr 1890, in Wayne Co., NC, the daughter of Frank Lane and Addie Goodrich. Lillie died 14 Feb 1967, in Wayne Co., NC. William died Feb 1965, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Wayne Memorial Park.

90. Norma⁵ Ellen Langston (32.Ophelia⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 15 Jun 1894, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Foy Daniel Mazingo 1 Aug 1912, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 20 Feb 1891, in Wayne Co., NC.

They had 5 children:

- | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 150. M | i. Bruce Mazingo | b. 14 Jan 1915 | d. 21 Mar 1995 |
| 151. | ii. Foy Mazingo | b. 2 Dec 1916 | d. Aug 1985 |
| 152. M | iii. Lloyd Hilton Mazingo | b. 22 Oct 1918 | |
| 153. F | iv. Dollie Irene Mazingo | b. 25 Jan 1921 | |
| 154. M | v. Robert Lee "Bobby" Mazingo | b. | |

Foy died 27 Aug 1968, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Pikeville, NC, Howell Cemetery. Norma died 18 Oct 1981, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Pikeville, NC, Howell Cemetery.

91. Lida⁵ May Langston (32.Ophelia⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 5 Jun 1898, in Wayne Co., NC. She married N. Ernest Bissett. He was born 30 Nov 1894, in Wayne Co., NC.

They had 5 children:

- | | | |
|--------|------------------------|----|
| 155. F | i. Annie Mae Bissett | b. |
| 156. F | ii. Ophelia Bissett | b. |
| 157. F | iii. Ernestine Bissett | b. |
| 158. M | iv. Bennie Bissett | b. |
| 159. M | v. Paul Bissett | b. |

N. Ernest died 13 Apr 1974, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Pikeville Cemetery. Lida died 21 Feb 1989, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC.

101. Charles⁵ Wesley Howell (49.Edward⁴, 10.James³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 3 Oct 1906. Charles died 12 Apr 1987, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Princeton Cemetery.

102. Raymond⁵ Garfield Howell (49.Edward⁴, 10.James³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 21 Aug 1912, in Johnston Co., NC.

103. Benjamin⁵ Lewis "Benny" Howell (49.Edward⁴, 10.James³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 31 Oct 1914, in Johnston Co., NC.

104. Leamon⁵ Edward Howell (49.Edward⁴, 10.James³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 16 Nov 1918, in Johnston Co., NC. Leamon died 15 Jan 1997, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Princeton Cemetery.

105. John⁵ Levy Howell (49.Edward⁴, 10.James³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 4 Aug 1924, in Wayne Co., NC.

106. Lyda⁵ Magalene Howell (49.Edward⁴, 10.James³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 21 Sep 1915, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Gaston Levi Parnell (See number 113 this Chapter), the son of Moses W. Parnell and Beulah Lancaster.

107. Fanny⁵ Gaynell Howell (49.Edward⁴, 10.James³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 30 Apr 1909, in Johnston Co., NC.

108. Sudie⁵ V. Stafford (55.Mary⁴, 13.Richard³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born Feb 1892, in Johnston Co., NC.

109. Etta⁵ L. Stafford (55.Mary⁴, 13.Richard³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born Mar 1894, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

110. Leslie⁵ S. Stafford (55.Mary⁴, 13.Richard³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born Mar 1896, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

111. Nellie⁵ Stafford (55.Mary⁴, 13.Richard³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born Jun 1899, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

112. James⁵ Atlas Parnell (64.Moses⁴, 14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 1915, in Wayne Co., NC. James died 1947, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Hastings Cemetery.

- - - - -

113. Gaston⁵ Levi Parnell (64.Moses⁴, 14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹). He married Lyda Magalene Howell (See number 106 this Chapter). She was born 21 Sep 1915, in Johnston Co., NC, the daughter of Edward D. Howell and Annie Vara Edwards.

- - - - -

114. Effie⁵ Collins (69.Zettie⁴, 14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 14 Dec 1896, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Anderson Bass. Effie died 26 Nov 1979, in Wayne Co., NC.

- - - - -

115. William⁵ Gethro Collins (69.Zettie⁴, 14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 8 Oct 1898, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Charity Atkinson. William died 28 Oct 1962, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Hastings Cemetery.

- - - - -

116. Gaston⁵ Collins (69.Zettie⁴, 14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born in Wayne Co., NC. Gaston died in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Hastings Cemetery.

- - - - -

117. Hattie⁵ Mae Collins (69.Zettie⁴, 14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 28 Aug 1907, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Romney Pierce. Hattie died 17 Dec 1984, in Wayne Co., NC.

- - - - -

118. Sophia⁵ Minnie Collins (69.Zettie⁴, 14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 29 Aug 1909, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Luther Johnson.

They had 2 children:

181. M	i. Al Johnson	b.
182. M	ii. J. B. Johnson	b.

Sophia died 3 Sep 1980, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Hastings Cemetery.

119. Bessie⁵ Collins (69.Zettie⁴, 14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 23 Nov 1911, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Redden Cobb. Bessie died Oct 1982, in Wayne Co., NC.

120. Barney⁵ Collins, Jr. (69.Zettie⁴, 14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 2 Aug 1914, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Elizabeth Matilda Jones 29 Aug 1936, in Carteret Co., NC. She was born 7 Jan 1921, in Morehead, Carteret, NC.

They had 6 children:

183. M	i. Barney Ray Collins	b. 22 Jan 1937
184. F	ii. Gloria Faye Collins	b. 10 Oct 1938
185. M	iii. Donald Gray Collins	b. 11 Feb 1940
186. M	iv. Norman Lee Collins	b. 9 Jul 1943
187. F	v. Lori Ann Collins	b. 19 Dec 1945
188. M	vi. Larry Steve Collins	b. 30 Nov 1947

Barney died 15 Nov 1987, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co, NC, Princeton Cemetery.

121. Willie⁵ Daniel Collins (69.Zettie⁴, 14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 12 Mar 1917, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Mary Pauline Rose. Willie died 19 Jun 1997.

122. Carncey⁵ Collins (69.Zettie⁴, 14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 7 Jul 1919, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Lucille Evans; they divorced. Carncey died 11 Jul 1987, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Hastings Cemetery.

123. Zettie⁵ Esther Collins (69.Zettie⁴, 14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 28 May 1921, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Mark Lester Pipkin.

124. Lanie⁵ Collins (69.Zettie⁴, 14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 2 Oct 1925, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Silas Groom Kennedy.

125. Richard⁵ Collins (69.Zettie⁴, 14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born in Wayne Co., NC. Richard died, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Hastings Cemetery.

126. Leslie⁵ Elijah "Les" Pender (71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 2 Apr 1897, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Lola Peele Hollowell 16 Jan 1924. She was born 9 Aug 1903, in Wayne Co., NC, the daughter of James Hollowell and Celie Fail.

They had 4 children:

189. F	i. Annie Bernese Pender	b. 21 Apr 1925
190. F	ii. Mary Ellen Pender	b. 4 Sep 1926
191. F	iii. Betty Gray Pender	b. 6 Sep 1931
192. F	iv. Joyce Ann Pender	b. 18 Apr 1934

Lola died 23 Apr 1973, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Wayne Memorial Park. Leslie died 15 May 1972, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Wayne Memorial Park.

127. Waverly⁵ Ernest "Pompie" Pender (71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 7 Jan 1899, in Wayne Co., NC. Waverly died 7 Jan 1901, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Edmundson Cemetery.

128. Marvin⁵ Lee Ingram (71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 9 Mar 1903, in Wayne Co., NC. Marvin died 7 Sep 1984, in New Hanover Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Princeton Cemetery.

129. Roby⁵ Carl Ingram (71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 15 Sep 1904, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Floy Lassiter Neal 23 Dec 1933, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 12 May 1913, in Wayne Co., NC, the daughter of John Henry Neal and Lula Hines.

They had 4 children:

193. M	i. Cedric Henry Ingram	b. 25 Dec 1934
194. F	ii. Dortha Ann Ingram	b. 21 Dec 1957
195. F	iii. Carolyn Ann Ingram	b. 28 Apr 1939
196. M	iv. James Raeford Ingram	b. 15 Aug 1943

Roby died 29 Mar 1989, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Princeton Cemetery.

130. Clarence⁵ Poe Ingram (71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 9 Mar 1906, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Vivian Inez Walters 20 May 1933, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 7 Jan 1911, in Wayne Co., NC, the daughter of Noah Walters and Nora Elizabeth Driver.

They had 5 children:

- 197. M i. Harlond Dean Ingram b. 2 Mar 1934
- 198. M ii. Charles Douglas Ingram b. 21 Apr 1940
- 199. M iii. Larry R. Ingram b. 8 Nov 1944
- 200. M iv. Harry T. Ingram b. 8 Nov 1944
- 201. F v. Barbara Ann Ingram b. 18 Jun 1955

Vivian died 28 Dec 1976, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Princeton Cemetery. Clarence died 27 Mar 1962, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Princeton Cemetery.

131. James⁵ Russell Ingram (71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 14 Feb 1908, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Baryl Pauline Birch 4 Dec 1945, in England.

They had 2 children:

- 202. F i. Jennifer Ann Ingram b. 18 Jan 1948
- 203. M ii. John Ashley Ingram b. 12 Apr 1957

James died May 1978, in England.

132. Beulah⁵ Beatrice Ingram (71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 30 Jul 1910, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Rupert Henry Neal 17 Dec 1932, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 25 May 1906, in Wayne Co., NC, the son of William Dawson Neal and Isabel Elizabeth Hines.

They had 1 child:

- 204. M i. Kenneth Harlond Neal b. 29 Jul 1933

Rupert died 20 Jan 1986, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Wayne Memorial Park.

133. Sally⁵ Hester Ingram (71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 25 Apr 1912. She married Harley F. Grant 13 Jan 1947.

They had 1 child:

- 205. M i. Gene Thomas Grant b. 9 Feb 1949

134. Willie⁵ Garmon Ingram (71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 25 Sep 1914, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Delma Kadis Howell 20 Jun 1946. Willie died 29 Dec 1982, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Peele Family Cemetery.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

135. Dixie⁵ Annabell Ingram (71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 15 Dec 1916, in Wayne Co., NC. She married James G. Bradshaw 19 Mar 1949. He was born 4 Jun 1915.

They had 2 children:

206. M i. Danny Gibson Bradshaw b. 28 Feb 1951
207. F ii. Linda Ann Bradshaw b. 13 Feb 1956

James died Apr 1985, in Durham Co., NC. Dixie died Oct 1986, in New Hanover Co., NC.

- - - - -

136. Minnie⁵ Ingram (71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 15 Dec 1916, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -

137. Boy⁵ Ingram (71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 6 May 1919, in Wayne Co., NC. He died 6 May 1919, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -

138. Oscar⁵ Raeford Ingram, Jr. (71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 1920, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -

139. Thomas⁵ Bruce Ingram (71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 22 Aug 1921, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Martha Lucille Chase 9 Jun 1948.

They had 3 children:

208. M i. Thomas Bruce Ingram, Jr. b. 10 Oct 1949
209. F ii. Gail Ann Ingram b. 1 Apr 1955
210. M iii. William Raymond Ingram b. 24 Jul 1957

Thomas died 23 Jun 1988, in Georgia.

GENERATION NO. 6

140. Archie⁶ C. Jinnette (84.Martha⁵, 32.Ophelia⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 5 Sep 1905, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Maggie Deaver. She was born 28 Nov 1908, in Wayne Co., NC. Maggie died 28 Feb 1983, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Langston Cemetery. Archie died 8 Feb 1959, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Langston Cemetery.
- - - - -

142. Tarmar⁶ Victoria Jinnette (84.Martha⁵, 32.Ophelia⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 3 Jul 1904, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -

143. Louise⁶ Langston (85.Cullen⁵, 32.Ophelia⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹). She married Ronald Sasser Moore.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | |
|--------|------|---------------------|----|
| 211. M | i. | Ronald Wesley Moore | b. |
| 212. F | ii. | Carolyn Moore | b. |
| 213. F | iii. | Beverly Moore | b. |

- - - - -

144. Randolph⁶ Delardennear Langston (85.Cullen⁵, 32.Ophelia⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 30 Sep 1912, in Wayne Co., NC.

- - - - -

147. Teneze⁶ Langston (85.Cullen⁵, 32.Ophelia⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 12 Sep 1915, in Wayne Co., NC. Teneze died 28 Sep 1916, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Langston Cemetery.

- - - - -

148. Mildred⁶ Cleo Langston (86.John⁵, 32.Ophelia⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 23 May 1913, in Wayne Co., NC.

- - - - -

150. Bruce⁶ Mozingo (90.Norma⁵, 32.Ophelia⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 14 Jan 1915, in Wayne Co., NC. Bruce died 21 Mar 1995.

- - - - -

151. Foy⁶ Mozingo (90.Norma⁵, 32.Ophelia⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 2 Dec 1916, in Wayne Co., NC. Foy was a Jr.. Foy died Aug 1985, in Wayne Co., NC.

- - - - -

152. Lloyd⁶ Hilton Mozingo (90.Norma⁵, 32.Ophelia⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 22 Oct 1918, in Wayne Co., NC.

- - - - -

153. Dollie⁶ Irene Mozingo (90.Norma⁵, 32.Ophelia⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 25 Jan 1921, in Wayne Co., NC.

- - - - -

155. Annie⁶ Mae Bissett (91.Lida⁵, 32.Ophelia⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born in Wayne Co., NC. She married Henry Clifton Howell 8 Jan 1939, in Wayne Co., NC.

- - - - -

156. Ophelia⁶ Bissett (91.Lida⁵, 32.Ophelia⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born in Wayne Co., NC. She married _____ Aycock.

- - - - -

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

157. Ernestine⁶ Bissett (91.Lida⁵, 32.Ophelia⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born in Wayne Co., NC. She married Dantzler.

183. Barney⁶ Ray Collins (120.Barney⁵, 69.Zettie⁴, 14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 22 Jan 1937, in Wayne Co., NC.

184. Gloria⁶ Faye Collins (120.Barney⁵, 69.Zettie⁴, 14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 10 Oct 1938, in Wayne Co., NC.

185. Donald⁶ Gray Collins (120.Barney⁵, 69.Zettie⁴, 14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 11 Feb 1940, in Wayne Co., NC.

186. Norman⁶ Lee Collins (120.Barney⁵, 69.Zettie⁴, 14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 9 Jul 1943, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Katherine Gail "Kathy" Carr 25 Nov 1971, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 9 Oct 1946, in Wayne Co., NC, the daughter of William Ray Carr and Iva Everette Jinnette.

They had 3 children:

258. M	i. Norman Lee Collins, Jr.	b. 17 Sep 1973
259. M	ii. Christopher Paul Collins	b. 3 Nov 1976
260. M	iii. Jonathan Eric Collins	b. 12 Aug 1980

187. Lori⁶ Ann Collins (120.Barney⁵, 69.Zettie⁴, 14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 19 Dec 1945, in Wayne Co., NC.

188. Larry⁶ Steve Collins (120.Barney⁵, 69.Zettie⁴, 14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 30 Nov 1947, in Wayne Co., NC.

189. Annie⁶ Bernese Pender (126.Leslie⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 21 Apr 1925, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Robert H. Hill 11 Jul 1953, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 8 Sep 1926, in Duplin Co., NC, the son of Herbert Hill and Nannie Elizabeth Potter.

They had 2 children:

261. F	i. Annie Elizabeth Hill	b. 5 Feb 1960
262. M	ii. Harold Herbert Hill	b. 27 Jul 1961

Robert died 13 Jul 1993, in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Wayne Memorial Park.

190. Mary⁶ Ellen Pender (126.Leslie⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 4 Sep 1926, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Emmitt Philmon Ham 8 Sep 1944, in Wayne Co., NC, the son of Jack Ham and Hattie Allen.

They had 2 children:

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|----------------|
| 263. M | i. Leslie Philmon Ham | b. 16 Apr 1947 |
| 264. F | ii. Marsha Gail Ham | b. 27 May 1953 |

191. Betty⁶ Gray Pender (126.Leslie⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 6 Sep 1931, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Leon T. Allen 20 Jan 1950, in Wayne Co., NC.

They had 3 children:

- | | | |
|--------|------------------------|----------------|
| 265. M | i. Thomas Warren Allen | b. 10 Mar 1952 |
| 266. F | ii. Pamela Kaye Allen | b. 11 Jan 1956 |
| 267. M | iii. Monty Leo Allen | b. 19 Jun 1963 |

192. Joyce⁶ Ann Pender (126.Leslie⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 18 Apr 1934, in Wayne Co., NC. She married (1) Joseph L. Dawson 10 Jul 1951, in Wayne Co., NC.

They had 2 children:

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| 268. M | i. Jerry Lynn Dawson | b. 3 Nov 1952 |
| 269. M | ii. Stanley Benjamin Dawson | b. 26 Feb 1954 |

Joyce next married (2) Dexter Taylor.

They had 1 child:

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------------|----------------|
| 270. M | iii. Timothy Dexter Taylor | b. 29 Jun 1971 |
|--------|----------------------------|----------------|

193. Cedric⁶ Henry Ingram (129.Roby⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 25 Dec 1934, in Wayne Co., NC.

194. Dortha⁶ Ann Ingram (129.Roby⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 21 Dec 1957, in Wayne Co., NC.

195. Carolyn⁶ Ann Ingram (129.Roby⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 28 Apr 1939, in Wayne Co., NC.

196. James⁶ Raeford Ingram (129.Roby⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 15 Aug 1943, in Wayne Co., NC.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

197. Harlond⁶ Dean Ingram (130.Clarence⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 2 Mar 1934, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -
198. Charles⁶ Douglas Ingram (130.Clarence⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 21 Apr 1940, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -
199. Larry⁶ R. Ingram (130.Clarence⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 8 Nov 1944, in Wayne Co., NC. Larry was a twin.
- - - - -
200. Harry⁶ T. Ingram (130.Clarence⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 8 Nov 1944, in Wayne Co., NC. Harry was a twin.
- - - - -
201. Barbara⁶ Ann Ingram (130.Clarence⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 18 Jun 1955, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -
204. Kenneth⁶ Harlond Neal (132.Beulah⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 29 Jul 1933. He married Zilpha Comolia May 8 Jun 1958. She was born 8 Jun 1958.
- - - - -
205. Gene⁶ Thomas Grant (133.Sally⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 9 Feb 1949, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -

GENERATION NO. 7

212. Carolyn⁷ Moore (143.Louise⁶, 85.Cullen⁵, 32.Ophelia⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹). She married _____ Jones.
- - - - -
213. Beverly⁷ Moore (143.Louise⁶, 85.Cullen⁵, 32.Ophelia⁴, 7.Martha³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹). She married _____ Wallace.
- - - - -
258. Norman⁷ Lee Collins, Jr. (186.Norman⁶, 120.Barney⁵, 69.Zettie⁴, 14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 17 Sep 1973, in Wayne Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
259. Christopher⁷ Paul Collins (186.Norman⁶, 120.Barney⁵, 69.Zettie⁴, 14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 3 Nov 1976, in Wayne Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

260. Jonathan⁷ Eric Collins (186.Norman⁶, 120.Barney⁵, 69.Zettie⁴, 14.Sophia³, 2.John², 1.Stephen¹) was born 12 Aug 1980, in Wayne Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
261. Annie⁷ Elizabeth Hill (189.Annie⁶, 126.Leslie⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 5 Feb 1960, in Wayne Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
262. Harold⁷ Herbert Hill (189.Annie⁶, 126.Leslie⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 27 Jul 1961, in Wayne Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
263. Leslie⁷ Philmon Ham (190.Mary⁶, 126.Leslie⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 16 Apr 1947, in Wayne Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
264. Marsha⁷ Gail Ham (190.Mary⁶, 126.Leslie⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 27 May 1953, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -
265. Thomas⁷ Warren Allen (191.Betty⁶, 126.Leslie⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 10 Mar 1952, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
266. Pamela⁷ Kaye Allen (191.Betty⁶, 126.Leslie⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 11 Jan 1956, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
267. Monty⁷ Leo Allen (191.Betty⁶, 126.Leslie⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 19 Jun 1963, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
268. Jerry⁷ Lynn Dawson (192.Joyce⁶, 126.Leslie⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 3 Nov 1952, in Wayne Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
269. Stanley⁷ Benjamin Dawson (192.Joyce⁶, 126.Leslie⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 26 Feb 1954, in Wayne Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -
270. Timothy⁷ Dexter Taylor (192.Joyce⁶, 126.Leslie⁵, 71.Annie⁴, 26.William³, 6.Melvina², 1.Stephen¹) was born 29 Jun 1971, in Wayne Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -

CHAPTER 5

Wilkerson and Howell with Allied Lines

GENERATION NO. 1

1. Thomas¹ Daughtry. He married Mary.

They had 1 child:

2. M i. John Daughtry b. about 1712 d. 1762

GENERATION NO. 2

2. John² Daughtry (1.Thomas¹) was born about 1712, in Northampton Co., NC. He married Mary.

They had 5 children:

3. M	i. John Daughtry	b. about 1748	
4. M	ii. Arthur Daughtry	b. about 1752	d. 1828
5. M	iii. Dempsey Daughtry	b. about 1754	
6. F	iv. Mary Daughtry	b. about 1756	
7. F	v. Elizabeth Daughtry	b. about 1758	d. 1801

John died 1762, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC. Will of John Daughtrey was probated in April Court 1762, Johnston Co., North Carolina Will Book 1 p. 774.

GENERATION NO. 3

3. John³ Daughtry (2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born about 1748, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

4. Arthur³ Daughtry (2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born about 1752. He resided in Dobbs Co., NC. He married Millia "Milly".

They had 7 children:

8. F	i.	Martha Daughtry	b. 1792	d. abt Mar 1851
9. M	ii.	Henry Daughtry	b. 1783	d. 1851
10. F	iii.	Elizabeth Daughtry	b. 1780	d. 31 Jul 1852
11. F	iv.	Mary Daughtry	b. 1787	
12. F	v.	Keziah Daughtry	b. 1790	d. after 1843
13. F	vi.	Patience Daughtry	b. 1795	
14. F	vii.	Sarah Daughtry	b. 1785	

Arthur died 1828, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC. Will of Arthur Daughtry was probated Aug 1828, Wayne Co., NC RD-5 p. 453.

- - - - -

5. Dempsey³ Daughtry (2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born about 1754, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

6. Mary³ Daughtry (2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born about 1756, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

- - - - -

7. Elizabeth³ Daughtry (2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born about 1758, in Johnston Co., NC. She married James Lynch. Elizabeth died 1801, in Wayne Co., NC.

GENERATION NO. 4

8. Martha⁴ Daughtry (4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1792, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Stephen Howell about 1807, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born about 1778, in Dobbs Co., NC. Stephen died about 1841, in Wayne Co., NC. Martha died about Mar 1851, in Wayne Co., NC. SEE # 1 IN CHAPTER 4 FOR DESCENDANTS OF THIS MARRIAGE.

- - - - -

9. Henry⁴ Daughtry (4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1783, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Chelly Hines.

They had 4 children:

20. M	i.	Henry Daughtry	b. before 1828
21. F	ii.	Nancy Daughtry	b. before 1828
22.	iii.	Elizabeth Daughtry	b. before 1828
23. F	iv.	Edith Daughtry	b. before 1828

Henry died 1851, in Wayne Co., NC.

- - - - -

10. Elizabeth⁴ Daughtry (4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1780, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Joshua Hastings about 1799, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 31 Jul 1769, in Philadelphia, PA, the son of Joshua Hastings and Ann Edgerton.

They had 9 children:

24. M	i.	Arthur Hastings	b. 7 Mar 1801	d. 17 Apr 1886
25. M	ii.	Howell Hastings	b. 2 May 1805	d. 25 Dec 1854
26. M	iii.	Willie Hastings	b. about 1811	d. 1886
27. M	iv.	Curtis Hastings	b. 1812	d. 1894
28. M	v.	William Hastings	b. 31 Jan 1817	d. 15 Mar 1876
29. M	vi.	Simpson D. Hastings	b. 22 Sep 1818	d. 21 Oct 1896
30. F	vii.	Charlotte Hastings	b. 1823	
31. F	viii.	Emilla "Milly" Hastings	b. 1815	
32. M	ix.	Hillory Hastings	b. 1825	

Joshua died about Aug 1828, in Wayne Co., NC. Elizabeth died 31 Jul 1852, in Wayne Co., NC.

- - - - -

11. Mary⁴ Daughtry (4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1787, in Wayne, NC. She married _____ Hodges. He was born before 1828, in North Carolina.

- - - - -

12. Keziah⁴ Daughtry (4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1790, in Wayne Co., NC. She married William D. Rose. He was born before 1828, in NC.

They had 9 children:

33. M	i.	Ransom Rose	b.	
34. M	ii.	William Rose	b.	
35. M	iii.	James Rose	b.	
36. F	iv.	Mary Rose	b.	
37. F	v.	Selah Rose	b.	
38. M	vi.	John Rose	b. about 1820	
39. F	vii.	Jerusha Rose	b. 1826	d. 1891
40. F	viii.	Sarah Rose	b. about 1830	
41. M	ix.	Levi Rose	b. about 1832	

William died 1843, in Wayne Co., NC. Keziah died after 1843, in Wayne Co., NC.

- - - - -

13. Patience⁴ Daughtry (4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1795, in Wayne, NC. She married Joseph Woodard 13 Feb 1813, in Johnston Co., NC. He was born 1791, in Johnston Co., NC, the son of Benjamin Woodard and Abi.

They had 8 children:

- | | | | | |
|-------|-------|------------------------|---------|---------------|
| 42. M | i. | Henry Woodard | b. 1814 | |
| 43. M | ii. | Benjamin Woodard | b. 1816 | |
| 44. M | iii. | Arthur Woodard | b. 1822 | |
| 45. M | iv. | Joseph Woodard, Jr. | b. 1824 | |
| 46. M | v. | Doctor Devroe Woodard | b. 1826 | d. 7 Aug 1863 |
| 47. F | vi. | Patience Eliza Woodard | b. 1827 | d. 1911 |
| 48. M | vii. | Rufus Woodard | b. 1832 | |
| 49. M | viii. | Monroe Woodard | b. 1837 | |

Joseph died 19 Mar 1872, in Johnston Co., NC.

14. Sarah⁴ Daughtry (4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1785, in Wayne, NC. She married John B. Rose. He was born in Wayne Co., North Carolina.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | |
|-------|----|---------------|----------------|
| 50. F | i. | Mary Ann Rose | b. before 1828 |
|-------|----|---------------|----------------|

GENERATION NO. 5

24. Arthur⁵ Hastings (10.Elizabeth⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 7 Mar 1801, in Wayne Co., NC. He married (1) Mary Smith White. Arthur next married (2) Catherine Bowden. Arthur died 17 Apr 1886, in Lawrence Co., IN.

25. Howell⁵ Hastings (10.Elizabeth⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 2 May 1805, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Edith Edwards 28 Nov 1826, in Johnston Co., NC. Howell died 25 Dec 1854, in Odon, Indiana.

26. Willie⁵ Hastings (10.Elizabeth⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born about 1811, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Penninah Yelverton. She was born 1815, in NC.

They had 4 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|------|------------------|---------|
| 75. M | i. | John Hastings | b. 1839 |
| 76. M | ii. | William Hastings | b. 1841 |
| 77. M | iii. | Arthur Hastings | b. 1846 |
| 78. M | iv. | George Hastings | b. |

Willie died 1886, in Johnston Co., NC.

27. Curtis⁵ Hastings (10.Elizabeth⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1812, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Jerusha Rose (See number 39 this Chapter) 1847, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 1826, in Wayne Co., NC, the daughter of William D. Rose and Keziah Daughtry.

They had 3 children:

- | | | |
|-------|--------------------------|---------|
| 79. M | i. James H. Hastings | b. 1848 |
| 80. M | ii. John Arthur Hastings | b. 1851 |
| 81. F | iii. Elizabeth Hastings | b. 1854 |

Jerusha died 1891, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Hastings Cemetery. Curtis died 1894, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Hastings Cemetery.

- - - - -

28. William⁵ Hastings (10.Elizabeth⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 31 Jan 1817, in Wayne Co., NC. He married (1) Lucy Ann McCullers 19 Jan 1841, in Johnston Co., NC. William next married (2) Frances E. Secor Mitchner. William died 15 Mar 1876, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Riverside Cemetery.

- - - - -

29. Simpson⁵ D. Hastings (10.Elizabeth⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 22 Sep 1818, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Susan Foster 13 May 1844. Simpson died 21 Oct 1896, in Tennessee, and was buried in Tennessee.

- - - - -

30. Charlotte⁵ Hastings (10.Elizabeth⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1823, in Wayne Co., NC. She married (1) Henderson Jones. Charlotte next married (2) John D. Finlayson. He was born 1823, in Wayne Co., NC.

They had 2 children:

- | | | |
|-------|----------------------|---------|
| 82. F | i. Melvina Finlayson | b. 1849 |
| 83. F | ii. Mary Finlayson | b. 1850 |

- - - - -

31. Emilla⁵ "Milly" Hastings (10.Elizabeth⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1815, in Wayne Co., NC.

- - - - -

32. Hillory⁵ Hastings (10.Elizabeth⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1825, in Wayne Co., NC. He married (1) Nancy Sasser. Hillory next married (2) Bethny.

They had 4 children:

- | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|---------|
| 84. F | i. Amelia Hastings | b. 1857 |
| 85. M | ii. J. B. Hastings | b. 1861 |
| 86. M | iii. Simmson Hastings | b. 1864 |
| 87. M | iv. Hillory Hastings | b. 1867 |

- - - - -

38. John⁵ Rose (12.Keziah⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born about 1820, in Wayne Co., NC.

39. Jerusha⁵ Rose (12.Keziah⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1826, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Curtis Hastings (See number 27 this Chapter) 1847, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 1812, in Wayne Co., NC, the son of Joshua Hastings and Elizabeth Daughtry.

Jerusha died 1891, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Hastings Cemetery.

40. Sarah⁵ Rose (12.Keziah⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born about 1830, in Wayne Co., NC.

41. Levi⁵ Rose (12.Keziah⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born about 1832, in Wayne Co., NC.

42. Henry⁵ Woodard (13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1814, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Sally Massey 23 Feb 1835, in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 11 children:

88. M	i.	William Woodard	b. 1836
89. F	ii.	Tabitha Woodard	b. 1839
90. M	iii.	Josiah Woodard	b.
91. F	iv.	Elizabeth Woodard	b. 1844
92. M	v.	Thomas Woodard	b. 1846
93. M	vi.	Cogdell Woodard	b.
94. M	vii.	Kedar Woodard	b. 1849
95. M	viii.	Peleg Woodard	b. 1851
96. M	ix.	Robert Woodard	b. 1855
97. M	x.	Eldridge Woodard	b. 1857
98. M	xi.	Boaz Woodard	b. 1860

43. Benjamin⁵ Woodard (13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1816, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Emma (Emily) Phillips 28 Feb 1838, in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 14 children:

99. M	i.	James Jasper Woodard	b. 1839
100. M	ii.	Calvin Henry Woodard	b. 1840
101. F	iii.	Patia Ann Woodard	b. 1842
102. F	iv.	Sally Jane Woodard	b. 1844
103. M	v.	Barna Woodard	b. 1847
104. F	vi.	Julia Woodard	b. 1848
105. M	vii.	Joseph J. M. Woodard	b. 1849
106.	viii.	Troy Woodard	b. 1851

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

107.	F	ix.	Eliza Woodard	b. 1852
108.	F	x.	Kiziah Eveline Woodard	b. 1852
109.	F	xi.	Mary Woodard	b. 1857
110.	F	xii.	Martha Ellender Woodard	b. 1858
111.	F	xiii.	Emma Woodard	b. 1864
112.	M	xiv.	Benjamin Woodard, Jr.	b. 1866
- - - - -				

44. Arthur⁵ Woodard (13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1822, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Appie Edwards.

They had 8 children:

113.	M	i.	Richard Woodard	b. 1845
114.	M	ii.	George Woodard	b. 1847
115.	M	iii.	Barney Woodard	b. 1849
116.	M	iv.	Arthur Frank Woodard	b. 1851
117.	F	v.	Sally Woodard	b. 1852
118.	M	vi.	Monroe Woodard	b. 1856
119.	M	vii.	Lewis Woodard	b. 1859
120.	F	viii.	Appy Woodard	b. 1861
- - - - -				

45. Joseph⁵ Woodard, Jr. (13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1824, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Alesey Edwards 27 Sep 1847, in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 3 children:

121.	F	i.	Elizabeth "Betsy" Woodard	b. 1850
122.	F	ii.	Nancy Woodard	b. 1852
123.	M	iii.	Daniel Woodard	b. 1854
- - - - -				

46. Doctor⁵ Devroe Woodard (13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1826, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Martha Massey 23 Dec 1850, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born 30 Nov 1830, in Johnston Co., NC, the daughter of William Massey and Scivil.

They had 6 children:

124.	M	i.	William Joseph Woodard	b. 7 Dec 1851	d. 9 Jan 1932
125.	M	ii.	Rufus Wesley Woodard	b. 22 Nov 1853	d. 12 Oct 1926
126.	F	iii.	Elizabeth "Bettie" Woodard	b. 7 Apr 1856	
127.	F	iv.	Mary Woodard	b. 5 May 1858	
128.	F	v.	Jerusha Appie Woodard	b. 9 Jun 1860	
129.	F	vi.	Nancy Ann Woodard	b. 25 Mar 1862	d. 16 Sep 1939

Martha died 18 Apr 1907. Doctor died 7 Aug 1863, in Wake Co., NC, and was buried in Wake Co., NC, Old Soldiers Cemetery

47. Patience⁵ Eliza Woodard (13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1827, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Samuel B. Thain 4 Jun 1863, in Johnston Co., NC. He was born 4 Mar 1806, in England.

They had 5 children:

- | | | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------|
| 130. F | i. | Patience Thain | b. 1863 |
| 131. F | ii. | Amanda Deborah Thain | b. 1864 |
| 132. F | iii. | Mary E. Thain | b. 1865 |
| 133. F | iv. | Sarah J. Thain | b. 1866 |
| 134. M | v. | Samuel Joseph Thain | b. 1868 |

Samuel died 25 Aug 1901, in Johnston Co., NC. Patience died 1911, in Johnston Co., NC.

48. Rufus⁵ Woodard (13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1832, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Mary Massey 25 Aug 1856, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born 1835, in Johnston Co., NC, the daughter of William Massey and Scivil.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------|
| 135. F | i. | Sarah Evelyn Woodard | b. 1857 |
| 136. M | ii. | Zadock Woodard | b. 1859 |
| 137. M | iii. | Daniel Woodard | b. 1861 |

49. Monroe⁵ Woodard (13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1837, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Evaline Avy Williams. She was born 1840, in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | |
|--------|------|------------------------|---------|
| 138. F | i. | Frances Beadie Woodard | b. 1861 |
| 139. F | ii. | Beadie Frances Woodard | b. 1861 |
| 140. F | iii. | Patience Woodard | b. 1862 |

50. Mary⁵ Ann Rose (14.Sarah⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born before 1828, in NC.

GENERATION NO. 6

75. John⁶ Hastings (26.Willie⁵, 10.Elizabeth⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1839, in Johnston Co., NC.

76. William⁶ Hastings (26.Willie⁵, 10.Elizabeth⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1841, in Johnston Co., NC.

77. Arthur⁶ Hastings (26.Willie⁵, 10.Elizabeth⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1846, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
79. James⁶ H. Hastings (27.Curtis⁵, 10.Elizabeth⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1848, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -
80. John⁶ Arthur Hastings (27.Curtis⁵, 10.Elizabeth⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1851, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -
81. Elizabeth⁶ Hastings (27.Curtis⁵, 10.Elizabeth⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1854, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -
82. Melvina⁶ Finlayson (30.Charlotte⁵, 10.Elizabeth⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1849, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -
83. Mary⁶ Finlayson (30.Charlotte⁵, 10.Elizabeth⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1850, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -
84. Amelia⁶ Hastings (32.Hillory⁵, 10.Elizabeth⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1857, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -
85. J.⁶ B. Hastings (32.Hillory⁵, 10.Elizabeth⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1861, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -
86. Simmson⁶ Hastings (32.Hillory⁵, 10.Elizabeth⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1864, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -
87. Hillory⁶ Hastings (32.Hillory⁵, 10.Elizabeth⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1867, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -
88. William⁶ Woodard (42.Henry⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1836, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
89. Tabitha⁶ Woodard (42.Henry⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1839, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
90. Josiah⁶ Woodard (42.Henry⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹). He married Nancy Pearce 26 Nov 1867, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.
- - - - -

91. Elizabeth⁶ Woodard (42.Henry⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1844, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
92. Thomas⁶ Woodard (42.Henry⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1846, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
93. Cogdell⁶ Woodard (42.Henry⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹). He married Mary Howell 22 Dec 1870, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
94. Kedar⁶ Woodard (42.Henry⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1849, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
95. Peleg⁶ Woodard (42.Henry⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1851, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
96. Robert⁶ Woodard (42.Henry⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1855, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
97. Eldridge⁶ Woodard (42.Henry⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1857, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
98. Boaz⁶ Woodard (42.Henry⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1860, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
99. James⁶ Jasper Woodard (43.Benjamin⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1839, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
100. Calvin⁶ Henry Woodard (43.Benjamin⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1840, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
101. Patia⁶ Ann Woodard (43.Benjamin⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1842, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
102. Sally⁶ Jane Woodard (43.Benjamin⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1844, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
103. Barna⁶ Woodard (43.Benjamin⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1847, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Mary E. Thompson 23 Dec 1870, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

104. Julia⁶ Woodard (43.Benjamin⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1848, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
105. Joseph⁶ J. M. Woodard (43.Benjamin⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1849, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Gilly Brown 11 Feb 1872, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
106. Troy⁶ Woodard (43.Benjamin⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1851, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
107. Eliza⁶ Woodard (43.Benjamin⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1852, in Johnston Co., NC. Eliza was a twin.
- - - - -
108. Kiziah⁶ Eveline Woodard (43.Benjamin⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1852, in Johnston Co., NC. Kiziah was a twin.
- - - - -
109. Mary⁶ Woodard (43.Benjamin⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1857, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
110. Martha⁶ Ellender Woodard (43.Benjamin⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1858, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
111. Emma⁶ Woodard (43.Benjamin⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1864, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
112. Benjamin⁶ Woodard, Jr. (43.Benjamin⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1866, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
113. Richard⁶ Woodard (44.Arthur⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1845, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
114. George⁶ Woodard (44.Arthur⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1847, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
115. Barney⁶ Woodard (44.Arthur⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1849, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Louizer Creech 12 Oct 1871, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -

116. Arthur⁶ Frank Woodard (44.Arthur⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1851, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

117. Sally⁶ Woodard (44.Arthur⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1852, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

118. Monroe⁶ Woodard (44.Arthur⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1856, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

119. Lewis⁶ Woodard (44.Arthur⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1859, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

120. Appy⁶ Woodard (44.Arthur⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1861, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

121. Elizabeth⁶ "Betsy" Woodard (45.Joseph⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1850, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

122. Nancy⁶ Woodard (45.Joseph⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1852, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

123. Daniel⁶ Woodard (45.Joseph⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1854, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

124. William⁶ Joseph Woodard (46.Doctor⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 7 Dec 1851, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Martha Ellen Woodard 27 Jan 1881, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born 18 Oct 1861, in Johnston Co., NC, the daughter of Willis Gaston Woodard and Martha Ann Hayes.

They had 7 children:

187. F	i.	Rosa Jane Woodard	b. 8 Jul 1886	d. 13 Mar 1949
188. F	ii.	Ida Lillian Woodard	b. 18 Dec 1887	d. 24 Jul 1967
189. M	iii.	Wesley Andrew Woodard	b. 6 Jun 1889	d. 9 Nov 1963
190. M	iv.	William M. Woodard	b. 29 Jun 1891	d. 3 Dec 1896
191. M	v.	Rufus Devroe Woodard	b. 15 Sep 1892	d. 25 Jul 1964
192. F	vi.	Jeannette Woodard	b. 20 Nov 1896	d. 21 Sep 1973
193. M	vii.	Joseph Herman Woodard	b. 5 Mar 1898	d. 8 Aug 1962

Martha died 14 Aug 1954, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Woodard Cemetery. William died 9 Jan 1932, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Woodard Cemetery.

125. Rufus⁶ Wesley Woodard (46.Doctor⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 22 Nov 1853, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Betsy Wiggs 5 Feb 1880, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born 2 May 1856. Betsy died 20 Feb 1946, in Johnston Co., NC. Rufus died 12 Oct 1926, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Woodard Cemetery.

126. Elizabeth⁶ "Bettie" Woodard (46.Doctor⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 7 Apr 1856, in Johnston Co., NC.

127. Mary⁶ Woodard (46.Doctor⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 5 May 1858, in Johnston Co., NC.

128. Jerusha⁶ Appie Woodard (46.Doctor⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 9 Jun 1860, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Daniel Fields 9 Mar 1887, in Johnston Co., NC.

129. Nancy⁶ Ann Woodard (46.Doctor⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 25 Mar 1862, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Louis Braswell 8 Jan 1880, in Johnston Co., NC. He was born 26 Jul 1846. Louis died 9 Feb 1924, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC. Nancy died 16 Sep 1939, in Johnston Co., NC.

130. Patience⁶ Thain (47.Patience⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1863, in Johnston Co., NC.

131. Amanda⁶ Deborah Thain (47.Patience⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1864, in Johnston Co., NC.

132. Mary⁶ E. Thain (47.Patience⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1865, in Johnston Co., NC.

133. Sarah⁶ J. Thain (47.Patience⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1866, in Johnston Co., NC.

134. Samuel⁶ Joseph Thain (47.Patience⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1868, in Johnston Co., NC.

135. Sarah⁶ Evelyn Woodard (48.Rufus⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1857, in Johnston Co., NC.
136. Zadock⁶ Woodard (48.Rufus⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1859, in Johnston Co., NC.
137. Daniel⁶ Woodard (48.Rufus⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1861, in Johnston Co., NC.
138. Frances⁶ Beadie Woodard (49.Monroe⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1861, in Johnston Co., NC. Frances was a twin.
139. Beadie⁶ Frances Woodard (49.Monroe⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1861, in Johnston Co., NC. Beadie was a twin.
140. Patience⁶ Woodard (49.Monroe⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 1862, in Johnston Co., NC.

GENERATION NO. 7

187. Rosa⁷ Jane Woodard (124.William⁶, 46.Doctor⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 8 Jul 1886, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Needham Bud Ingram 6 Feb 1916, in Johnston Co., NC. He was born 31 Dec 1889, in Wayne Co., NC, the son of Shube S. Ingram and Mary Eliza Lynch.

They had 4 children:

- | | | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|----------------|
| 257. F | i. | Ruth Lorraine Ingram | b. 24 Jun 1917 |
| 258. F | ii. | Ruby Lillian Ingram | b. 14 Nov 1918 |
| 259. M | iii. | Ralph Kermit Ingram | b. 13 May 1922 |
| 260. M | iv. | Raymond W. Ingram | b. 23 Jun 1924 |

Needham died 25 Jun 1956, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Princeton Cemetery. Rosa died 13 Mar 1949, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Princeton Cemetery.

188. Ida⁷ Lillian Woodard (124.William⁶, 46.Doctor⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 18 Dec 1887, in Johnston Co., NC. She married John William Wright, Jr. 26 Feb 1914, in Johnston Co., NC. Ida died 24 Jul 1967, in Wayne Co., NC.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

189. Wesley⁷ Andrew Woodard (124.William⁶, 46.Doctor⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 6 Jun 1889, in Johnston Co., NC. Wesley died 9 Nov 1963, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

190. William⁷ M. Woodard (124.William⁶, 46.Doctor⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 29 Jun 1891, in Johnston Co., NC. William died 3 Dec 1896, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Woodard Cemetery.

- - - - -

191. Rufus⁷ Devroe Woodard (124.William⁶, 46.Doctor⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 15 Sep 1892, in Johnston Co., NC. Rufus died 25 Jul 1964, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

192. Jeannette⁷ Woodard (124.William⁶, 46.Doctor⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 20 Nov 1896, in Johnston Co., NC. Jeannette died 21 Sep 1973, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

193. Joseph⁷ Herman Woodard (124.William⁶, 46.Doctor⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 5 Mar 1898, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Martha Louise Peedin 23 Mar 1924, in Johnston Co., NC. Joseph died 8 Aug 1962, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Woodard Cemetery.

GENERATION NO. 8

257. Ruth⁸ Lorraine Ingram (187.Rosa⁷, 124.William⁶, 46.Doctor⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 24 Jun 1917, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Daniel Webster Creech 30 Sep 1956, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

258. Ruby⁸ Lillian Ingram (187.Rosa⁷, 124.William⁶, 46.Doctor⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 14 Nov 1918, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Charles W. West 26 Sep 1948, in Wayne Co., NC.

- - - - -

259. **Ralph⁸ Kermit Ingram** (187.Rosa⁷, 124.William⁶, 46.Doctor⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 13 May 1922, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Addie Louise Carr 3 Sep 1948, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 6 Jan 1921, in Nash Co., NC, the daughter of John Spicer Carr and Hattie Mae Cogdell.

They had 4 children:

- | | | | | | |
|--------|------|------------------------|----|-------------|---------------|
| 332. M | i. | Kermit Ray Ingram | b. | 3 Jan 1954 | |
| 333. F | ii. | Patricia Louise Ingram | b. | 28 Feb 1957 | |
| 334. M | iii. | Spicer Carr Ingram | b. | 14 Dec 1959 | |
| 335. M | iv. | William Bud Ingram | b. | 9 Dec 1960 | d. 9 Dec 1960 |

Addie died 9 Sep 1996, in Raleigh, Wake, NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Princeton Cemetery.

260. **Raymond⁸ W. Ingram** (187.Rosa⁷, 124.William⁶, 46.Doctor⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 23 Jun 1924, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Doris Mae Sutton 15 Oct 1949, in Wayne Co., North Carolina.

GENERATION NO. 9

332. **Kermit⁹ Ray Ingram** (259.Ralph⁸, 187.Rosa⁷, 124.William⁶, 46.Doctor⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 3 Jan 1954, in Wake Co., NC.

333. **Patricia⁹ Louise Ingram** (259.Ralph⁸, 187.Rosa⁷, 124.William⁶, 46.Doctor⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 28 Feb 1957, in Wake Co., NC.

334. **Spicer⁹ Carr Ingram** (259.Ralph⁸, 187.Rosa⁷, 124.William⁶, 46.Doctor⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 14 Dec 1959, in Wake Co., NC.

335. **William⁹ Bud Ingram** (259.Ralph⁸, 187.Rosa⁷, 124.William⁶, 46.Doctor⁵, 13.Patience⁴, 4.Arthur³, 2.John², 1.Thomas¹) was born 9 Dec 1960, in Wake Co., NC. William died 9 Dec 1960, in Wake Co., NC.

6

GENERATION NO. 1

- They had 1 child:

2. M i. John Brent b. about 1770 d. 1840

2. John² Brent (1.Richard¹) was born about 1770, at the time residing in Halifax Co., NC. He married Margaret Heath about 1794, in NC. She was born 13 Dec 1778, at the time residing in Halifax Co., NC.

They had 10 children:

- | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|-------|-------------------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|
| 3. | F | i. | Nancy Brent | b. | 5 Jan 1796 | d. | after 1860 |
| 4. | F | ii. | Charlotte Brent | b. | 11 Oct 1798 | | |
| 5. | F | iii. | Elizabeth "Betsy" Brent | | | | |
| | | | | b. | 29 Aug 1800 | d. | 1858 |
| 6. | M | iv. | Richard Brent | b. | 15 Mar 1801 | d. | 22 Dec 1837 |
| 7. | F | v. | Catherine "Catty" Brent | | | | |
| | | | | b. | 14 Aug 1803 | d. | 8 Jun 1872 |
| 8. | M | vi. | James B. Brent | b. | 18 Jun 1805 | d. | 3 Mar 1875 |
| 9. | F | vii. | Margaret Brent | b. | 7 Sep 1809 | | |
| 10. | F | viii. | Sophia Brent | b. | 3 Jun 1811 | | |
| 11. | F | ix. | Sally Mariah Brent | b. | 17 Jul 1814 | d. | 15 Apr 1883 |
| 12. | F | x. | Narcisis Brent | b. | 1816 | d. | 18 Feb 1877 |

Margaret also married Ralph Howell about 1833, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born about 1800, in Wayne Co., NC. Margaret died 1863, in Hardeman Co., TN. John died 1840, in Wayne Co., NC.

GENERATION NO. 3

3. Nancy³ Brent (2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 5 Jan 1796, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Samuel McGee 21 Apr 1816, in Johnston Co., NC. He was born in Johnston Co., NC. Nancy died after 1860, in Hardeman Co., Tennessee.

4. Charlotte³ Brent (2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 11 Oct 1798, in Johnston Co., NC. She married John Rhodes 14 Sep 1814, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

5. Elizabeth³ "Betsy" Brent (2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 29 Aug 1800, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Eden Rhodes 20 Aug 1819, in Johnston Co., NC. He was born 27 Feb 1792, in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 10 children:

- | | | | | |
|-------|-------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 13. F | i. | Catherine Caroline Rhodes | b. about 1821 | |
| 14. F | ii. | Sophia Rhodes | b. 1823 | |
| 15. M | iii. | Joseph Edward Rhodes | b. 10 Aug 1825 | d. 22 Apr 1883 |
| 16. M | iv. | Atlas J. K. Rhodes | b. 20 Jul 1827 | d. 26 Apr 1906 |
| 17. M | v. | James Henry Rhodes | b. 1830 | d. 14 Jun 1891 |
| 18. F | vi. | Elizabeth E. Rhodes | b. 1833 | |
| 19. M | vii. | John F. S. Rhodes | b. 1836 | |
| 20. F | viii. | Mary Dorothy Rhodes | b. 1838 | |
| 21. F | ix. | Diana Caroline Rhodes | b. 1841 | d. 15 Jun 1912 |
| 22. F | x. | Adaline Augustus Rhodes | b. 24 Feb 1844 | d. 14 Sep 1920 |

Eden died 9 Mar 1861, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC. Elizabeth died 1858, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Rhodes Cemetery.

6. Richard³ Brent (2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 15 Mar 1801, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Nancy Ingram 6 Feb 1827, in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 2 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|-----|-----------------|---------------|
| 23. F | i. | Nancy Brent | b. about 1830 |
| 24. F | ii. | Elizabeth Brent | b. about 1833 |

Richard died 22 Dec 1837, in Johnston Co., NC. After Richard died, Nancy married Nathan Flowers 25 Mar 1839, in Johnston Co., NC. They had two children, Caroline and Joel.

7. Catherine³ "Catty" Brent (2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 14 Aug 1803, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Steven Toler 23 Nov 1819, in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 6 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|------|-------------------------|----|
| 25. M | i. | Louis Toler | b. |
| 26. M | ii. | John Toler | b. |
| 27. F | iii. | Charlotte "Lotty" Toler | b. |
| 28. F | iv. | Elizabeth "Sally" Toler | b. |
| 29. M | v. | Thomas Toler | b. |
| 30. M | vi. | Stephen Toler | b. |

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

Steven died 1824, in Wayne Co., NC. Catherine died 8 Jun 1872, in Wayne Co., NC.

- - - - -

8. James³ B. Brent (2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 18 Jun 1805, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Ailsey Boyette 15 Sep 1829, in Hardeman Co., TN. She was born about 1808. James died 3 Mar 1875, in Hardeman Co., TN.

- - - - -

9. Margaret³ Brent (2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 7 Sep 1809, in Wayne Co., North Carolina.

- - - - -

10. Sophia³ Brent (2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 3 Jun 1811, in Wayne Co., North Carolina.

- - - - -

11. Sally³ Mariah Brent (2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 17 Jul 1814, in Johnston Co., NC. She married John Daniel Howell about 1832, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 24 Nov 1809, in Wayne Co., NC, the son of Stephen Howell and Martha Daughtry. John died 11 Sep 1871, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC. SEE # 2 IN CHAPTER 4 FOR DESCENDANTS OF THIS MARRIAGE.

- - - - -

12. Narcisis³ Brent (2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 1816, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Ralph Howell, Jr. in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 1813, in Wayne Co., NC, the son of Ralph Howell and Jane Crawford. See # 14 in Chapter 7 for details on Ralph's family.

They had 9 children:

40. F	i.	Martha Louise Howell	b. 27 Aug 1831	d. 15 Mar 1862
41. F	ii.	Margaret Amanda Howell	b. 21 Sep 1835	d. 15 Dec 1889
42. M	iii.	James Haywood Howell	b. 17 May 1837	
43. M	iv.	Richard Columbus Howell	b. 9 Sep 1839	d. 23 Jan 1924
44. M	v.	William Henry Howell	b. 7 Dec 1841	d. 12 Jul 1925
45. F	vi.	Alsey Jane Howell	b. 3 Jan 1844	d. 23 Nov 1923
46. F	vii.	Sarah Jane Howell	b. about 1846	
47. F	viii.	Lucinda Caroline Howell	b. about 1848	
48. M	ix.	Robert Franklin Howell	b. 18 Nov 1851	d. 19 Mar 1945

Ralph died 1846, in Hardeman Co., NC. Narcisis died 18 Feb 1877, in Hardeman Co., TN.

GENERATION NO. 4

13. Catherine⁴ Caroline Rhodes (5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born about 1821, in Johnston Co., NC. She married John B. Evans 4 Jan 1836, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

14. Sophia⁴ Rhodes (5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 1823, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Lewis Thompson 7 Apr 1840, in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|------|--------------------|---------|
| 49. M | i. | John Thompson | b. 1840 |
| 50. M | ii. | Richard Thompson | b. 1842 |
| 51. F | iii. | Elizabeth Thompson | b. 1849 |

- - - - -

15. Joseph⁴ Edward Rhodes (5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 10 Aug 1825, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Elizabeth "Betsy" Lee 5 Sep 1854, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born Dec 1832, in Johnston Co., North Carolina.

They had 13 children:

- | | | | | |
|-------|-------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 52. F | i. | Mary E. Rhodes | b. | |
| 53. F | ii. | Elizabeth Jane Rhodes | b. 12 Sep 1856 | d. 29 Jan 1888 |
| 54. M | iii. | Alonzo J. Rhodes | b. 22 Dec 1857 | d. 7 Feb 1863 |
| 55. F | iv. | Easter C. Rhodes | b. 3 May 1859 | d. 12 Oct 1868 |
| 56. F | v. | Emily A. Rhodes | b. 8 Oct 1860 | d. 13 Aug 1868 |
| 57. M | vi. | Joseph Edward Rhodes | b. 1862 | d. 1921 |
| 58. F | vii. | Georgeanna Rhodes | b. 1863 | d. 1943 |
| 59. F | viii. | Sarah Louise Rhodes | b. 1867 | d. 1943 |
| 60. F | ix. | Alice Louvenia Rhodes | b. 1867 | |
| 61. M | x. | Eden Lavastus Rhodes | b. 13 Sep 1870 | d. 22 Jan 1943 |
| 62. M | xi. | John Richard Rhodes | b. 24 Sep 1873 | d. 13 Apr 1921 |
| 63. M | xii. | Julius McKinney Rhodes | b. 1875 | d. 1913 |
| 64. M | xiii. | Henry S. Rhodes | b. 1877 | d. 1921 |

Elizabeth died 30 Jul 1910, in Johnston Co., NC. Joseph died 22 Apr 1883, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

16. Atlas⁴ J. K. Rhodes (5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 20 Jul 1827, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Spicey West 4 Oct 1846, in Johnston Co., NC.

They had 2 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|
| 65. F | i. | Missouri Rhodes | b. 1847 |
| 66. M | ii. | R. J. Rhodes | b. 1850 |

Atlas died 26 Apr 1906, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Williams Crossroads.

- - - - -

17. James⁴ Henry Rhodes (5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 1830, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Phereby Thompson 5 Feb 1852, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born 1833.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

They had 2 children:

67. F i. Manzia Rhodes b.
68. M ii. William Atlas Daniel Rhodes b.

Phereby died 1888, and was buried in Ingram Twp, Johnston, NC, Antioch Methodist Church Cemetery. James died 14 Jun 1891, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Johnston Co., NC, Antioch Methodist Church Cemetery.

$\frac{1}{2}$
 $\frac{1}{3}$
 $\frac{1}{4}$
 $\frac{1}{5}$
 $\frac{1}{6}$
 $\frac{1}{7}$
 $\frac{1}{8}$
 $\frac{1}{9}$
 $\frac{1}{10}$
 $\frac{1}{11}$
 $\frac{1}{12}$

18. Elizabeth^a E. Rhodes (5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 1833, in Johnston Co., NC. She married (1) Everett Flowers 9 Aug 1851, in Johnston Co., NC. Elizabeth next married (2) William H. Webb 13 Jul 1859, in Johnston Co., NC.

Downloaded from <http://www.jstor.org/stable/2346092> on Tue, 20 Jun 2016 12:01:04 UTC

19. John⁴ F. S. Rhodes (5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 1836, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Mary E. Crocker 4 Oct 1856, in Johnston Co., NC.

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045

20. Mary⁴ Dorothy Rhodes (5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 1838, in Johnston Co., NC. She married (1) Bridges Price 11 Nov 1859, in Johnston Co., NC. Mary next married (2) James Warrick 24 Feb 1881, in Wayne Co., NC.

Age	Gender	Education	Income	Occupation	Marital Status	Religion	Health	Smoking	Alcohol	Exercise
25	Male	High School	\$15,000	Construction	Single	Catholic	Good	Yes	Yes	None
30	Female	College	\$25,000	Retail	Married	Protestant	Good	No	No	Regular
35	Male	College	\$30,000	IT	Single	Jewish	Good	No	No	Regular
40	Female	High School	\$20,000	Healthcare	Married	Muslim	Fair	No	No	None
45	Male	College	\$35,000	Finance	Single	Hindu	Good	No	No	Regular
50	Female	High School	\$22,000	Education	Married	Buddhist	Fair	No	No	None
55	Male	College	\$40,000	Management	Single	Sikh	Good	No	No	Regular
60	Female	High School	\$28,000	Healthcare	Married	Catholic	Fair	No	No	None
65	Male	College	\$45,000	Finance	Single	Protestant	Good	No	No	Regular
70	Female	High School	\$32,000	Education	Married	Muslim	Fair	No	No	None
75	Male	College	\$50,000	Management	Single	Hindu	Good	No	No	Regular

21. Diana⁴ Caroline Rhodes (5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 1841, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Nathan Johnson 30 Jun 1859, in Johnston Co., NC. Diana died 15 Jun 1912, in Johnston Co., NC.

22. Adaline⁴ Augustus Rhodes (5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 24 Feb 1844, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Lovitt Ingram 8 Oct 1865, in Johnston Co., NC. Adaline died 14 Sep 1920, in Johnston Co., NC.

23. Nancy⁴ Brent (6.Richard³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born about 1830, in Johnston. She married George P. Rose 19 Oct 1852, in Johnston Co., NC.

24. Elizabeth⁴ Brent (6.Richard³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born about 1833, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Sir William Blackman 4 Dec 1851, in Johnston Co., NC.

40. Martha⁴ Louise Howell (12.Narcisis³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 27 Aug 1831, in Hardeman Co., TN. She married Wrigdon Rufus Jernigan 28 Jan 1848, in Hardeman Co., TN. Wrigdon also married Alsey Jane Howell (See number 45 in this Chapter) 21 Dec 1864, in Hardeman Co., TN. She was born 3 Jan 1844, in Hardeman Co., TN, the daughter of Ralph Jr. Howell and Narcisis Brent. Martha died 15 Mar 1862, in Hardeman Co., Tennessee.
- - - - -
41. Margaret⁴ Amanda Howell (12.Narcisis³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 21 Sep 1835, in Hardeman Co., TN. She married James Wesley Jernigan Mar 1854, in Hardeman Co., TN. Margaret died 15 Dec 1889, in Hardeman Co., TN.
- - - - -
42. James⁴ Haywood Howell (12.Narcisis³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 17 May 1837, in Hardeman Co., TN. He married (1) Seletha J. Brown about 1856, in Hardeman Co., TN. James next married (2) Martha C. Bizzell 24 Dec 1873, in Hardeman Co., TN.
- - - - -
43. Richard⁴ Columbus Howell (12.Narcisis³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 9 Sep 1839, in Hardeman Co., TN. He married Nancy Hooper about 1860, in Hardeman Co., TN. Richard died 23 Jan 1924, in Hardeman Co., Tennessee.
- - - - -
44. William⁴ Henry Howell (12.Narcisis³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 7 Dec 1841, in Hardeman Co., TN. He married Amanda Melvina Hooper Dec 1861, in Hardeman Co., TN. William died 12 Jul 1925, in Hardeman Co., Tennessee.
- - - - -
45. Alsey⁴ Jane Howell (12.Narcisis³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 3 Jan 1844, in Hardeman Co., TN. She married Wrigdon Rufus Jernigan 21 Dec 1864, in Hardeman Co., TN. Alsey died 23 Nov 1923, in Hardeman Co., Tennessee.
- - - - -
46. Sarah⁴ Jane Howell (12.Narcisis³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born about 1846, in Hardeman Co., Tennessee.
- - - - -
47. Lucinda⁴ Caroline Howell (12.Narcisis³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born about 1848, in Hardeman Co., Tennessee.
- - - - -
48. Robert⁴ Franklin Howell (12.Narcisis³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 18 Nov 1851, in Hardeman Co., TN. He married Cyrilda Frances Hooper 15 Jan 1882, in Hardeman Co., TN. Robert died 19 Mar 1945, in LA.

GENERATION NO. 5

49. John⁵ Thompson (14.Sophia⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 1840, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

50. Richard⁵ Thompson (14.Sophia⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 1842, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

51. Elizabeth⁵ Thompson (14.Sophia⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 1849, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

52. Mary⁵ E. Rhodes (15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹). She married Julius M. Jordan 29 Jan 1879, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

53. Elizabeth⁵ Jane Rhodes (15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 12 Sep 1856, in Johnston Co., NC. She married William Atlas Daniel Rhodes (See number 68 this Chapter) 16 Sep 1885, in Johnston Co., NC, the son of James Henry Rhodes and Phereby Thompson. Elizabeth died 29 Jan 1888, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Ingram Twp, Johnston, NC, Antioch Methodist Church Cemetery.

- - - - -

54. Alonzo⁵ J. Rhodes (15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 22 Dec 1857, in Johnston Co., NC. Alonzo died 7 Feb 1863, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Ingram Twp, Johnston, NC, Antioch Methodist Church Cemetery.

- - - - -

55. Easter⁵ C. Rhodes (15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 3 May 1859, in Johnston Co., NC. Easter died 12 Oct 1868, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Ingram Twp, Johnston, NC, Antioch Methodist Church Cemetery.

- - - - -

56. Emily⁵ A. Rhodes (15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 8 Oct 1860, in Johnston Co., NC. Emily died 13 Aug 1868, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Ingram Twp, Johnston, NC, Antioch Methodist Church Cemetery.

- - - - -

57. Joseph⁵ Edward Rhodes (15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 1862, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Nancy F. Howell. Joseph died 1921, in Johnston Co., NC.

58. Georgeanna⁵ Rhodes (15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 1863, in Johnston Co., NC. She married John Carraway 8 Apr 1875, in Wayne Co., NC. Georgeanna died 1943.

59. Sarah⁵ Louise Rhodes (15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 1867, in Johnston Co., NC. She married John R. Stafford 2 Sep 1883, in Johnston Co., NC. Sarah died 1943.

60. Alice⁵ Louvenia Rhodes (15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 1867, in Johnston Co., NC.

61. Eden⁵ Lavastus Rhodes (15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 13 Sep 1870, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Alice Atkinson 22 Jan 1895, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born 9 Mar 1875. Alice died 6 Jun 1969. Eden died 22 Jan 1943, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Bethany Church Cemetery.

62. John⁵ Richard Rhodes (15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 24 Sep 1873, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Mattie Peele Grantham 16 Sep 1906, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born 1 Nov 1885.

They had 6 children:

108. F	i.	Sallie Elizabeth Rhodes	b.	20 Oct 1907
109. M	ii.	Joseph Ishmael Rhodes	b.	7 Jan 1909
			d.	16 Jun 1958
110. F	iii.	Diana Caroline Rhodes	b.	17 Nov 1910
111. M	iv.	John Lacy Rhodes	b.	7 Jul 1912
			d.	3 Nov 1914
112.	v.	Infant Rhodes	b.	10 Jan 1914
			d.	10 Jan 1914
113. F	vi.	Nellie Rhodes	b.	

Mattie died 31 Mar 1931, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Bentonville, Johnston, NC, Pauline Baptist Church Cemetery. John died 13 Apr 1921, in Johnston Co., NC.

63. Julius⁵ McKinney Rhodes (15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 1875, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Alice Mae Rose 11 Dec 1905, in Johnston Co., NC. Julius died 1913.

64. Henry⁵ S. Rhodes (15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 1877, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Louetta Barber 10 Jan 1904, in Johnston Co., NC. Henry died 1921.

65. Missouri⁵ Rhodes (16.Atlas⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 1847, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
66. R.⁵ J. Rhodes (16.Atlas⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 1850, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
67. Manzia⁵ Rhodes (17.James⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹).
- - - - -
68. William⁵ Atlas Daniel Rhodes (17.James⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹). He married Elizabeth Jane Rhodes (See number 53 this Chapter) 16 Sep 1885, in Johnston Co., NC. She was born 12 Sep 1856, in Johnston Co., NC, the daughter of Joseph Edward Rhodes and Elizabeth "Betsy" Lee.
- - - - -

GENERATION NO. 6

108. Sallie⁶ Elizabeth Rhodes (62.John⁵, 15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 20 Oct 1907, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -
109. Joseph⁶ Ishmael Rhodes (62.John⁵, 15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 7 Jan 1909, in Johnston Co., NC. He married Thelma Dell Carmack 23 Jan 1933, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 28 Jul 1915, in Wayne Co., NC, the daughter of John Daniel Carmack and Florence "Flossie" Wade.

They had 11 children:

- | | | | |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------|
| 163. F | i. | Edna Wade Rhodes | b. 15 Jul 1934 |
| 164. F | ii. | Melba Florence Rhodes | b. 17 Oct 1938 |
| 165. M | iii. | Ishmael Wayne Rhodes | b. 22 Sep 1940 |
| 166. M | iv. | John Edsel Rhodes | b. 24 Aug 1943 |
| 167. M | v. | Dan Lacey Rhodes | b. 26 Jun 1946 |
| 168. F | vi. | Deborah Faye Rhodes | b. 30 Jul 1948 |
| 169. F | vii. | Gloria Rhodes | b. 28 Nov 1949 |
| 170. F | viii. | Daphne Dell Rhodes | b. 11 Aug 1951 |
| 171. M | ix. | Harold Lynn Rhodes | b. 3 Dec 1953 |
| 172. F | x. | Abigail Rhodes | b. 1 Feb 1955 |
| 173. F | xi. | Vicki Diana Rhodes | b. 21 Dec 1957 |

Thelma also married Hubert Rudolph Creech 23 Jan 1965, in Johnston Co., NC. He was born 5 Jan 1921, in Micro, Johnston, NC, the son of Robert Creech and Fannie Lamb. Joseph died 16 Jun 1958, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Bentonville, Johnston, NC, Pauline Baptist Church Cemetery.
- - - - -

110. Diana⁶ Caroline Rhodes (62.John⁵, 15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 17 Nov 1910, in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

111. John⁶ Lacy Rhodes (62.John⁵, 15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 7 Jul 1912, in Johnston Co., NC. John died 3 Nov 1914, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Bentonville, Johnston, NC, Pauline Baptist Church Cemetery.

- - - - -

112. Infant⁶ Rhodes (62.John⁵, 15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 10 Jan 1914, in Johnston Co., NC. Infant died 10 Jan 1914, in Johnston Co., NC, and was buried in Bentonville, Johnston, NC, Pauline Baptist Church Cemetery.

- - - - -

113. Nellie⁶ Rhodes (62.John⁵, 15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born in Johnston Co., NC.

- - - - -

GENERATION NO. 7

163. Edna⁷ Wade Rhodes (109.Joseph⁶, 62.John⁵, 15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 15 Jul 1934, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Louis Wise.

- - - - -

164. Melba⁷ Florence Rhodes (109.Joseph⁶, 62.John⁵, 15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 17 Oct 1938, in Wayne Co., NC. She married William Anderson.

- - - - -

165. Ishmael⁷ Wayne Rhodes (109.Joseph⁶, 62.John⁵, 15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 22 Sep 1940, in Wayne Co., NC. He married (1) Ann Brown. Ishmael next married (2) Carolyn Smith. (Carolyn Smith married first Larry Galenatine.)

- - - - -

166. John⁷ Edsel Rhodes (109.Joseph⁶, 62.John⁵, 15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 24 Aug 1943, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Nancy Evans.

- - - - -

167. Dan⁷ Lacey Rhodes (109.Joseph⁶, 62.John⁵, 15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 26 Jun 1946, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Joyce Wiggins.

- - - - -

168. Deborah⁷ Faye Rhodes (109.Joseph⁶, 62.John⁵, 15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 30 Jul 1948, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Donald Stafford.

- - - - -

169. Gloria⁷ Rhodes (109.Joseph⁶, 62.John⁵, 15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 28 Nov 1949, in Johnston Co., NC. She married Larry White.

- - - - -

170. Daphne⁷ Dell Rhodes (109.Joseph⁶, 62.John⁵, 15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 11 Aug 1951, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Kenneth Jones.

- - - - -

171. Harold⁷ Lynn Rhodes (109.Joseph⁶, 62.John⁵, 15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 3 Dec 1953, in Wayne Co., NC. He married (1) Eloise Godwin. Harold next married (2) Kim.

- - - - -

172. Abigail⁷ Rhodes (109.Joseph⁶, 62.John⁵, 15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 1 Feb 1955, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Dennis Pollock.

- - - - -

173. Vicki⁷ Diana Rhodes (109.Joseph⁶, 62.John⁵, 15.Joseph⁴, 5.Elizabeth³, 2.John², 1.Richard¹) was born 21 Dec 1957, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Meguill Osoria.

- - - - -

CHAPTER 7

Wilkerson and Howell with Allied Lines

GENERATION NO. 1

1. Jesse¹ Parnell was born 1806, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Penny Hales.

They had 4 children:

- | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|
| 2. M | i. Gaston Parnell | b. 6 Sep 1854 | d. 8 Sep 1924 |
| 3. M | ii. Moses Parnell | b. | |
| 4. M | iii. James L. Parnell | b. | |
| 5. F | iv. Frances Parnell | b. | |

Jesse died after 1900, in Wayne Co., NC.

NOTES for Jesse follow:

Jesse Parnell was listed with his son Gaston on the 1900 Census. He gave his age as ninety-four.

GENERATION NO. 2

2. Gaston² Parnell (1.Jesse¹) was born 6 Sep 1854, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Sophia Howell 4 Mar 1876, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 7 Feb 1852, in Johnston Co., NC, the daughter of John Daniel Howell and Sally Mariah Brent. Sophia died 11 Jun 1930, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Hastings Cemetery. Gaston died 8 Sep 1924, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC, Hastings Cemetery. SEE # 2 IN CHAPTER 4 FOR DESCENDANTS OF THIS MARRIAGE.
- - - - -

3. Moses² Parnell (1.Jesse¹).
- - - - -

4. James² L. Parnell (1.Jesse¹).
- - - - -

5. Frances² Parnell (1.Jesse¹).
-

CHAPTER 8

Wilkerson and Howell with Allied Lines

GENERATION NO. 1

1. Etheldred¹ Howell was born about 1668. He resided in Jamestown, Virginia.

They had 1 child:

2. M i. Henry Howell b. 1693
-

GENERATION NO. 2

2. Henry² Howell (1.Etheldred¹) was born 1693, in Jamestown, James City, Virginia. He married Rachel Boyte about 1772, in North Carolina. She was born in 1755, in North Carolina.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | |
|------|------------------|---------------|---------------|
| 3. M | i. Henry Howell | b. about 1773 | |
| 4. M | ii. Ralph Howell | b. 1775 | d. about 1833 |
| 5. M | iii. John Howell | b. about 1777 | |

Henry died in North Carolina.

NOTES FOR HENRY:

Henry's children by his first wife (name unknown) were:
Maria/America, Lazarus, Keziah and Elizabeth.

GENERATION NO. 3

3. Henry³ Howell (2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born about 1773, in Wayne Co., North Carolina.

4. Ralph³ Howell (2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 1775, in Dobbs Co., NC. He married Jane Crawford. She was born about 1777, in Dobbs Co., NC, the daughter of Robert Crawford and Anna Cogdell.

They had 9 children:

- | | | | | |
|-------|-------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 6. F | i. | Elizabeth Howell | b. about 1793 | |
| 7. F | ii. | Ferebee Howell | b. about 1795 | |
| 8. F | iii. | Edith Howell | b. about 1797 | |
| 9. M | iv. | William Rigdon Howell | b. 23 Feb 1799 | d. 20 Apr 1878 |
| 10. M | v. | Robert Boyte Crawford Howell | | |
| | | | b. 10 Mar 1801 | d. 5 Apr 1868 |
| 11. F | vi. | Sarah Ann Howell | b. about 1804 | d. 27 Sep 1884 |
| 12. F | vii. | Serena Howell | b. about 1806 | |
| 13. M | viii. | Alford Cogdell Howell | b. 12 Sep 1808 | d. 24 Sep 1862 |
| 14. M | ix. | Ralph Howell, Jr. | b. 1813 | d. 1846 |

Jane died in Wayne Co., NC. Ralph died about 1833, in Wayne Co., NC, and was buried in Wayne Co., NC.

5. John³ Howell (2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born about 1777, in Wayne Co., North Carolina.

GENERATION NO. 4

6. Elizabeth⁴ Howell (4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born about 1793, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Allen Standen.

7. Ferebee⁴ Howell (4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born about 1795, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Edward York.

8. Edith⁴ Howell (4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born about 1797, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Zelus Howell.

9. William⁴ Rigdon Howell (4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 23 Feb 1799, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Ann Fulghum. William died 20 Apr 1878, in Hardeman Co., Tennessee.

10. Robert⁴ Boyte Crawford Howell (4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 10 Mar 1801, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Mary A. Toy 23 Apr 1829, in Norfolk, VA. She was born 25 Apr 1808, in Ferry Point, Norfolk, VA, the daughter of Richard Dallam Toy and Jane Morton.

They had 10 children:

15. M	i.	Alfred Thomas Howell	b. 7 Apr 1830	d. 23 Feb 1909
16. M	ii.	Richard Crawford Howell	b. 17 Jun 1832	d. 15 May 1835
17. M	iii.	Morton Boyte Howell	b. 2 Oct 1834	d. 23 Jan 1909
18. M	iv.	Charles Trabue Howell	b. 3 Nov 1836	d. 22 Jul 1839
19. F	v.	Fanny Dickinson Howell	b. 29 Dec 1838	
20. F	vi.	Jennie Crawford Howell	b. 24 Jun 1841	d. 13 Jun 1895
21. F	vii.	Anna Cogdell Howell	b. 23 Oct 1843	d. 28 Jun 1895
22. M	viii.	Robert Henry Howell	b. 1 Mar 1846	
23. F	ix.	Mary Serena Howell	b. 2 Feb 1849	
24. M	x.	Joseph Toy Howell	b. 26 May 1853	

Mary died 31 Oct 1871. Robert died 5 Apr 1868, in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee.

11. Sarah⁴ Ann Howell (4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born about 1804, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Arthur Alfred Jernigan 29 Apr 1819, in Wayne Co., NC. Sarah died 27 Sep 1884, in Hardeman Co., TN.

12. Serena⁴ Howell (4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born about 1806, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Barna Smith.

13. Alford⁴ Cogdell Howell (4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 12 Sep 1808, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Sarah Lancaster 1826, in Wayne Co., NC. Alford died 24 Sep 1862, in Alabama.

14. Ralph⁴ Howell, Jr. (4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 1813, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Narcisis Brent in Wayne Co., NC. She was born 1816, in Wayne Co., NC, the daughter of John Brent and Margaret Heath. Narcisis died 18 Feb 1877, in Hardeman Co., TN. Ralph died 1846, in Hardeman Co., Tennessee. SEE # 12 IN CHAPTER 6 FOR DESCENDANTS OF THIS MARRIAGE.

GENERATION NO. 5

15. Alfred⁵ Thomas Howell (10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 7 Apr 1830, in Norfolk, VA. He married Sarah Rebecca Dickson 7 Apr 1856, in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX. Alfred died 23 Feb 1909, in Plainview, Hale, Texas.

- - - - -

16. Richard⁵ Crawford Howell (10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 17 Jun 1832, in Norfolk, VA. Richard died 15 May 1835, in Nashville, Davidson, TN.

- - - - -

17. Morton⁵ Boyte Howell (10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 2 Oct 1834, in Norfolk, VA. He married (1) Patty Cord. Morton next married (2) Isabelle Howard Elliott 23 Nov 1858. Morton next married (3) Elizabeth Capers Trigg Curd 3 Nov 1870. Morton died 23 Jan 1909, in Nashville, Davidson, TN.

- - - - -

18. Charles⁵ Trabue Howell (10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 3 Nov 1836, in Nashville, Davidson, TN. Charles died 22 Jul 1839, in Nashville, Davidson, TN.

- - - - -

19. Fanny⁵ Dickinson Howell (10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 29 Dec 1838, in Nashville, Davidson, TN. She married Anson Nelson 6 Aug 1860, in Davidson Co., TN.

- - - - -

20. Jennie⁵ Crawford Howell (10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 24 Jun 1841, in Nashville, Davidson, TN. She married David William Gwin 13 Oct 1863, in Rome, Floyd, Georgia. He was born 6 Dec 1838, in Bridgewater, Rockingham, Virginia, the son of David Stephenson Gwin and Frances Jane Thomas Beckham.

They had 7 children:

34. M	i.	Howell Beckham Gwin	b. 16 Dec 1866	d. 19 Jul 1926
35. F	ii.	Anna Gwin	b. 1 Mar 1868	
36. M	iii.	Grigsby Toy Gwin	b. 25 Sep 1869	d. 27 Oct 1872
37. F	iv.	Mary Frances Gwin	b. 12 Nov 1871	d. 25 Jun 1873
38. M	v.	Crawford David Gwin	b. 29 Mar 1874	d. 25 Jun 1897
39. F	vi.	Gertrude Gwin	b. 15 Jul 1875	
40. F	vii.	Jennille Gwin	b. 11 Mar 1880	

David died 20 Feb 1920, in Smithfield, Isle of Wight, VA, and was buried in Atlanta, Fulton, GA. Jennie died 13 Jun 1895, in Atlanta, Fulton, GA, and was buried 14 Jun 1895, in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.

- - - - -

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

21. Anna⁵ Cogdell Howell (10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 23 Oct 1843, in Nashville, Davidson, TN. She married Frank Hollowell. Anna died 28 Jun 1895.
- - - - -
22. Robert⁵ Henry Howell (10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 1 Mar 1846, in Nashville, Davidson, TN. He married Lulie Washington.
- - - - -
23. Mary⁵ Serena Howell (10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 2 Feb 1849, in Nashville, Davidson, TN. She married Andrew Jackson Grigsby 26 Jun 1878.
- - - - -
24. Joseph⁵ Toy Howell (10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 26 May 1853, in Richmond, Henrico, VA. He married Sue Grundy Apr 1876.
- - - - -

GENERATION NO. 6

34. Howell⁶ Beckham Gwin (20.Jennie⁵, 10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 16 Dec 1866, in Nashville, Davidson, TN. He married Rose Raphael 20 Feb 1915, in Allentown, Leigh, PA. She was born 20 May 1889, in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, PA, the daughter of Louis Raphael and Annie Silverberg.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 41. M | i. Walter Raphael Gwin | b. 24 May 1916 | d. 11 Feb 1987 |
| 42. F | ii. Marjorie Jean Gwin | b. 6 Mar 1921 | d. 16 Dec 1993 |
| 43. F | iii. Beatrice Gwin | b. 27 Mar 1923 | |

Rose died 6 Sep 1972, in El Monte, Los Angeles, CA. Howell died 19 Jul 1926, in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK, and was buried 22 Jul 1926, in Atlanta, Fulton, GA.
- - - - -

35. Anna⁶ Gwin (20.Jennie⁵, 10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 1 Mar 1868, in Griffin, Spalding, Georgia.
- - - - -
36. Grigsby⁶ Toy Gwin (20.Jennie⁵, 10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 25 Sep 1869, in Griffin, Spalding, Georgia. Grigsby died 27 Oct 1872.
- - - - -

37. Mary⁶ Frances Gwin (20.Jennie⁵, 10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 12 Nov 1871, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama. Mary died 25 Jun 1873.

- - - - -

38. Crawford⁶ David Gwin (20.Jennie⁵, 10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 29 Mar 1874, in Montgomery, Montgomery, Alabama. Crawford died 25 Jun 1897.

- - - - -

39. Gertrude⁶ Gwin (20.Jennie⁵, 10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 15 Jul 1875, in Montgomery, Montgomery, AL.

- - - - -

40. Jennille⁶ Gwin (20.Jennie⁵, 10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 11 Mar 1880, in Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia.

GENERATION NO. 7

41. Walter⁷ Raphael Gwin (34.Howell⁶, 20.Jennie⁵, 10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 24 May 1916, in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, PA. He married Ruth Mahanna. Walter died 11 Feb 1987, in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA, and was buried 17 Feb 1987.

- - - - -

42. Marjorie⁷ Jean Gwin (34.Howell⁶, 20.Jennie⁵, 10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 6 Mar 1921, in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK. She married Harold Henry Burris 14 Feb 1941, in Marietta, Love, OK. He was born 13 Jul 1922, in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK, the son of Eden Calvin Burris and Frances Ivia McWilliams.

They had 3 children:

- | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| 44. M | i. Harold Henry Burris, Jr. | b. 6 Jan 1943 |
| 45. M | ii. Bruce Phillip Burris | b. 18 Jun 1947 |
| 46. F | iii. Gwin Francis Burris | b. 7 Jan 1950 |

Marjorie died 16 Dec 1993, in Oceanside, San Diego, California.

Eden Calvin Burris was born 20 Feb 1896, in Nevada, Vernon, MS. He married Frances Ivia McWilliams Feb 1919. She was born 8 Jun 1903, in Wellston, Jack, Ohio. Frances died 13 Sep 1986, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma. Eden died 16 Oct 1971, in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

- - - - -

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

43. Beatrice⁷ Gwin (34.Howell⁶, 20.Jennie⁵, 10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 27 Mar 1923, in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK. She married Robert Bacon.
-

GENERATION NO. 8

44. Harold⁸ Henry Burris, Jr. (42.Marjorie⁷, 34.Howell⁶, 20.Jennie⁵, 10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 6 Jan 1943, in Tulsa, Tulsa, OK. He married Michaela Gail Douglas 17 Nov 1947, in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA. She was born 17 Nov 1947, in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon.

They had 7 children:

- | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 47. M | i. Michael E. Burris | b. 9 May 1968 |
| 48. F | ii. Heather Lynn Burris | b. 21 Aug 1970 |
| 49. F | iii. Deborah Gail Burris | b. 1 Aug 1972 |
| 50. F | iv. Crystal Anne Burris | b. 19 Jul 1974 |
| 51. M | v. Sterling Douglass Burris | b. 21 Feb 1977 |
| 52. M | vi. Preston Eugene Burris | b. 16 Oct 1979 d. 17 Oct 1979 |
| 53. F | vii. Lillian Rose Burris | b. 19 Mar 1983 |

45. Bruce⁸ Phillip Burris (42.Marjorie⁷, 34.Howell⁶, 20.Jennie⁵, 10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 18 Jun 1947, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA. He married Wray Beth Johnston 4 Sep 1973, in Spokane, Spokane, Washington.
-

46. Gwin⁸ Francis Burris (42.Marjorie⁷, 34.Howell⁶, 20.Jennie⁵, 10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 7 Jan 1950, in Monrovia, Los Angeles, CA. She married James L. Harrison 23 Mar 1968.
-

GENERATION NO. 9

47. Michael⁹ E. Burris (44.Harold⁸, 42.Marjorie⁷, 34.Howell⁶, 20.Jennie⁵, 10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 9 May 1968, in Alhambra, Los Angeles, CA. He married Melody Diane Holcomb 26 Apr 1994, in West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT.
-

48. Heather⁹ Lynn Burris (44.Harold⁸, 42.Marjorie⁷, 34.Howell⁶, 20.Jennie⁵, 10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 21 Aug 1970, in Alhambra, Los Angeles, CA. She married Daniel George Saydyk 6 May 1992, in West Jordan, Salt Lake, UT.

- - - - -

49. Deborah⁹ Gail Burris (44.Harold⁸, 42.Marjorie⁷, 34.Howell⁶, 20.Jennie⁵, 10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 1 Aug 1972, in Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA. She married Andrew James Nielson 12 Mar 1997, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT.

- - - - -

50. Crystal⁹ Anne Burris (44.Harold⁸, 42.Marjorie⁷, 34.Howell⁶, 20.Jennie⁵, 10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 19 Jul 1974, in Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA. She married Kevin Kenneth Beaman 25 May 1996, in Hiawatha, Linn, Iowa.

- - - - -

51. Sterling⁹ Douglass Burris (44.Harold⁸, 42.Marjorie⁷, 34.Howell⁶, 20.Jennie⁵, 10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 21 Feb 1977, in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa.

- - - - -

52. Preston⁹ Eugene Burris (44.Harold⁸, 42.Marjorie⁷, 34.Howell⁶, 20.Jennie⁵, 10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 16 Oct 1979, in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa. Preston died 17 Oct 1979, in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa.

- - - - -

53. Lillian⁹ Rose Burris (44.Harold⁸, 42.Marjorie⁷, 34.Howell⁶, 20.Jennie⁵, 10.Robert⁴, 4.Ralph³, 2.Henry², 1.Etheldred¹) was born 19 Mar 1983, in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa.

CHAPTER 9

Wilkerson and Howell with Allied Lines

GENERATION NO. 1

1. Archilous¹ (Archibald) Howell was born about 1746, in Waynesborough, Dobbs, NC. He married Elizabeth Needham. She was born about 1756, in Waynesborough, Dobbs, NC.

They had 8 children:

- | | | | | | |
|------|-------|------------------|----|------------|----------------|
| 2. M | i. | Abraham Howell | b. | | |
| 3. M | ii. | Henry Howell | b. | | |
| 4. M | iii. | John Howell | b. | about 1784 | d. 1836 |
| 5. F | iv. | Elizabeth Howell | b. | | |
| 6. M | v. | Caleb Howell | b. | 8 Oct 1785 | d. 29 Sep 1834 |
| 7. M | vi. | Stephen Howell | b. | | |
| 8. M | vii. | Needham Howell | b. | | |
| 9. M | viii. | Daniel Howell | b. | | |

Elizabeth died 9 Nov 1821, in Waynesborough, Wayne, NC. Archilous died 4 Sep 1811, in Waynesborough, Wayne, NC.

GENERATION NO. 2

2. Abraham² Howell (1.Archilous¹) was born in Waynesborough, Dobbs, NC. He married Nancy Pate.

- - - - -

3. Henry² Howell (1.Archilous¹) was born in Waynesborough, Dobbs, NC. He married Theona Pate.

- - - - -

4. John² Howell (1.Archilous¹) was born about 1784, in Waynesborough, Dobbs, NC. He married Nancy Boyett. She was born about 1790, in Wayne Co., NC.

They had 1 child:

10. F i. Elizabeth Howell b. 1819 d. before Dec 1885

John died 1836.

- - - - -

5. Elizabeth² Howell (1.Archilous¹) was born in Waynesborough, Dobbs, NC. She married David Pate.

- - - - -

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

6. Caleb² Howell (1.Archilous¹) was born 8 Oct 1785, in Waynesborough, Dobbs, NC. He married Celia Boyt/Boyte.

They had 8 children:

- | | | | | |
|-------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 11. F | i. | Elizabeth Howell | b. 25 Mar 1799 | |
| 12. F | ii. | Chella Howell | b. 1805 | |
| 13. F | iii. | Ann Howell | b. 1810 | |
| 14. M | iv. | Thomas Charles Davis Howell | b. 22 Feb 1814 | d. 3 Sep 1902 |
| 15. M | v. | Caleb Howell | b. 1816 | d. before 1885 |
| 16. M | vi. | Jethro Howell | b. 18 May 1818 | d. 19 May 1887 |
| 17. M | vii. | Robert Howell | b. 1821 | |
| 18. F | viii. | Salina Howell | b. 1822 | |

Celia died 1838, in Gibson Co., TN. Caleb died 29 Sep 1834, in Gibson Co., TN.

- - - - -

7. Stephen² Howell (1.Archilous¹) was born in Waynesborough, Wayne, NC.
- - - - -

8. Needham² Howell (1.Archilous¹) was born in Waynesborough, Dobbs, NC. He married Betsey Pate.
- - - - -

9. Daniel² Howell (1.Archilous¹) was born in Waynesborough, Dobbs, NC. He married Sally Langston.
- - - - -

GENERATION NO. 3

10. Elizabeth³ Howell (4.John², 1.Archilous¹) was born 1819, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Major Isham Pate about 1850, in Wayne Co., NC. He was born 1820, in Wayne Co., NC, the son of Bryan Handley Pate and Zilphia Howell.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | | |
|-------|----|---------------------|-------------|----------------|
| 19. M | i. | Bryant Hyman Howell | b. Apr 1856 | d. before 1910 |
|-------|----|---------------------|-------------|----------------|

Major died 3 Jan 1875, in Wayne Co., NC. Elizabeth died before Dec 1885, in Wayne Co., NC.

- - - - -

11. Elizabeth³ Howell (6.Caleb², 1.Archilous¹) was born 25 Mar 1799, in Wayne Co., NC. She married John Holloman.
- - - - -

12. Chella³ Howell (6.Caleb², 1.Archilous¹) was born 1805, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Robert Thompson.
- - - - -

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

13. Ann³ Howell (6.Caleb², 1.Archilous¹) was born 1810, in Wayne Co., NC. She married Jerden Dixon.
- - - - -

14. Thomas³ Charles Davis Howell (6.Caleb², 1.Archilous¹) was born 22 Feb 1814, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Sarah Stuart 5 Jul 1835, in Gibson Co., TN. She was born 15 Jan 1815, in Gallatin, Sumner, TN.

They had 5 children:

- | | | | | |
|-------|------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 20. M | i. | Jason Elihu Howell | b. 2 Sep 1837 | d. 29 Dec 1883 |
| 21. M | ii. | Henry Nelson Howell | b. 23 May 1840 | d. 8 Nov 1929 |
| 22. M | iii. | William Jasper Howell | b. 8 Apr 1842 | d. 24 Jul 1880 |
| 23. M | iv. | Charles Davis Howell | b. about 1853 | d. 1853 |
| 24. M | v. | Thomas Anderson Howell | b. 17 Sep 1855 | d. 21 Jul 1925 |

Sarah died 10 Oct 1886, in Clifton, Franklin, ID, and was buried in Clifton, ID, Clifton Cemetery. Thomas died 3 Sep 1902, in Clifton, Franklin, ID, and was buried in Clifton, ID, Clifton Cemetery.

- - - - -

15. Caleb³ Howell (6.Caleb², 1.Archilous¹) was born 1816, in Wayne Co., NC. Caleb died before 1885.
- - - - -

16. Jethro³ Howell (6.Caleb², 1.Archilous¹) was born 18 May 1818, in Gibson Co., TN. He married Elizabeth Needham 18 Aug 1840. Jethro died 19 May 1887.
- - - - -

17. Robert³ Howell (6.Caleb², 1.Archilous¹) was born 1821, in Gibson Co., TN. He married Temperance "Temy" Flowers 13 May 1841.
- - - - -

18. Salina³ Howell (6.Caleb², 1.Archilous¹) was born 1822, in Gibson Co., Tennessee.

GENERATION NO. 4

19. Bryant⁴ Hyman Howell (10.Elizabeth³, 4.John², 1.Archilous¹) was born Apr 1856, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Bethania L. "Betsy" Pate 1886, in Wayne Co., NC. She was born Nov 1860, in Wayne Co., NC, the daughter of Hyman Pate and Alice M. Forehand.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | | |
|-------|------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 25. M | i. | Shadrack Bryant "Shade" Pate | b. 11 May 1887 | d. 29 Nov 1918 |
| 26. M | ii. | John William Pate | b. 30 Mar 1891 | d. 10 Oct 1947 |
| 27. M | iii. | Levi Starling Pate | b. 11 Sep 1892 | |

Bethania died 1939, in Wayne Co., NC. Bryant died before 1910.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

20. Jason⁴ Elihu Howell (14.Thomas³, 6.Caleb², 1.Archilous¹) was born 2 Sep 1837, in Yorkville, Gibson, TN. He married Jane Morehead Thomas 26 Oct 1861. Jason died 29 Dec 1883.
- - - - -

21. Henry⁴ Nelson Howell (14.Thomas³, 6.Caleb², 1.Archilous¹) was born 23 May 1840, in Yorkville, Gibson, TN. He married Elizabeth Wallace Bird 16 Dec 1861. She was born 1 Jan 1846, in Cambridge, Middlesex, Mississippi.

They had 1 child:

28. M i. Henry Jason Howell b. 2 Sep 1862 d. 23 Jun 1941

Elizabeth died 23 Mar 1943, in Clifton, Franklin, ID. Henry died 8 Nov 1929, in Clifton, Franklin, ID.

- - - - -

22. William⁴ Jasper Howell (14.Thomas³, 6.Caleb², 1.Archilous¹) was born 8 Apr 1842, in Yorkville, Gibson, TN. He married Lydia Ann Beebe 9 Jan 1860. William died 24 Jul 1880.
- - - - -

23. Charles⁴ Davis Howell (14.Thomas³, 6.Caleb², 1.Archilous¹) was born about 1853, in Payson, Utah, UT. Charles died 1853.
- - - - -

24. Thomas⁴ Anderson Howell (14.Thomas³, 6.Caleb², 1.Archilous¹) was born 17 Sep 1855, in Payson, Utah, UT. He married Harriet Ann Henderson 19 Feb 1875. Thomas died 21 Jul 1925.
-

GENERATION NO. 5

25. Shadrack⁵ Bryant "Shade" Pate (19.Bryant⁴, 10.Elizabeth³, 4.John², 1.Archilous¹) was born 11 May 1887, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Sally Katherine Wheeler. She was born 31 May 1892, the daughter of Newsome Wheeler and Cynthia Jordan. Shadrack died 29 Nov 1918, in Johnston Co., NC.
- - - - -

26. John⁵ William Pate (19.Bryant⁴, 10.Elizabeth³, 4.John², 1.Archilous¹) was born 30 Mar 1891, in Wayne Co., NC. He married Olivia Perkins 21 Oct 1925, in Wayne Co., NC.

They had 2 children:

29. M i. John William Pate b. 30 Jun 1929
30. F ii. Betty Pate b.

John died 10 Oct 1947, in Wayne Co., NC.

- - - - -

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

27. Levi⁵ Starling Pate (19.Bryant⁴, 10.Elizabeth³, 4.John², 1.Archilous¹) was born 11 Sep 1892, in Wayne Co., NC.
- - - - -

28. Henry⁵ Jason Howell (21.Henry⁴, 14.Thomas³, 6.Caleb², 1.Archilous¹) was born 2 Sep 1862, in Payson, Utah, UT. He married Lucy Lucretia Bingham 13 Oct 1883. She was born 28 Jun 1864, in Perry, Box Elder, Utah.

They had 1 child:

31. M i. Earl Bingham Howell b. 20 Dec 1899 d. 30 May 1975

Lucy died 2 Jul 1917, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT. Henry died 23 Jun 1941, in Clifton, Franklin, ID.

GENERATION NO. 6

29. John⁶ William Pate (26.John⁵, 19.Bryant⁴, 10.Elizabeth³, 4.John², 1.Archilous¹) was born 30 Jun 1929, in Patetown, Wayne, NC. He married Rosemary Ruth 26 Mar 1949, in Yuma, AZ. She was born 16 Jul 1933, in Martha, OK.

They had 5 children:

32. M i. John William Pate, III b. 10 May 1951
33. M ii. Anthony Kelly Pate b. 22 Dec 1952
34. M iii. David Paul Pate b. 29 Oct 1954
35. M iv. Joseph Bryant Pate b. 16 Apr 1956
36. M v. Gary Christopher Pate b. 14 Apr 1962
- - - - -

31. Earl⁶ Bingham Howell (28.Henry⁵, 21.Henry⁴, 14.Thomas³, 6.Caleb², 1.Archilous¹) was born 20 Dec 1899, in Clifton, Franklin, ID. He married Lillian Henderson 11 Dec 1920. She was born 17 Jun 1899, in Clifton, Franklin, ID.

They had 1 child:

37. M i. Leland H. Howell b. 28 Mar 1935

Earl died 30 May 1975, in Ogden, Weber, UT, and was buried in Clifton, Franklin, ID.

GENERATION NO. 7

32. John⁷ William Pate, III (29.John⁶, 26.John⁵, 19.Bryant⁴, 10.Elizabeth³, 4.John², 1.Archilous¹) was born 10 May 1951, in Escondido, CA.
- - - - -

33. Anthony⁷ Kelly Pate (29.John⁶, 26.John⁵, 19.Bryant⁴, 10.Elizabeth³, 4.John², 1.Archilous¹) was born 22 Dec 1952, in Escondido, CA.
- - - - -

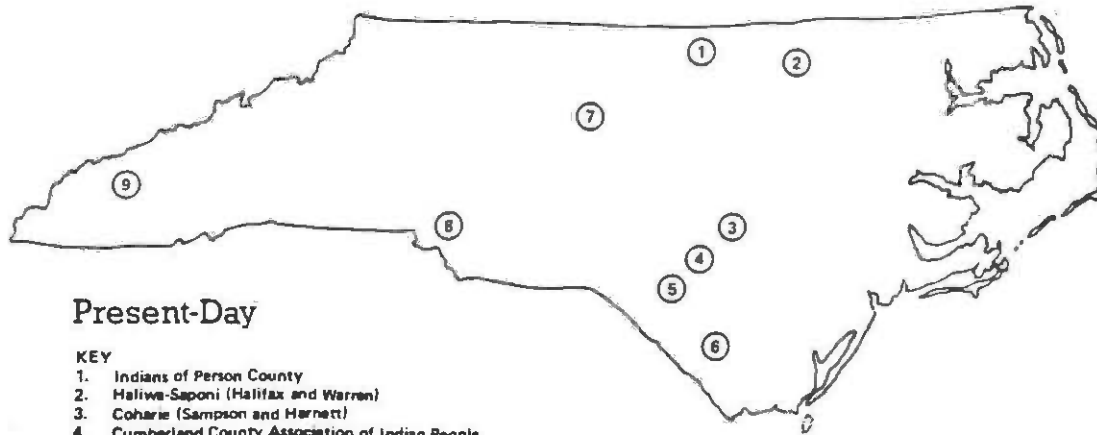
34. David⁷ Paul Pate (29.John⁶, 26.John⁵, 19.Bryant⁴, 10.Elizabeth³, 4.John², 1.Archilous¹) was born 29 Oct 1954, in Raleigh, Wake, NC.
- - - - -

35. Joseph⁷ Bryant Pate (29.John⁶, 26.John⁵, 19.Bryant⁴, 10.Elizabeth³, 4.John², 1.Archilous¹) was born 16 Apr 1956, in Raleigh, Wake, NC.
- - - - -

36. Gary⁷ Christopher Pate (29.John⁶, 26.John⁵, 19.Bryant⁴, 10.Elizabeth³, 4.John², 1.Archilous¹) was born 14 Apr 1962, in Ridgecrest, CA.
- - - - -

37. Leland⁷ H. Howell (31.Earl⁶, 28.Henry⁵, 21.Henry⁴, 14.Thomas³, 6.Caleb², 1.Archilous¹) was born 28 Mar 1935, in Preston, Franklin, ID. He married Barbara Ann Hunter 9 Jun 1959.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES



Present-Day

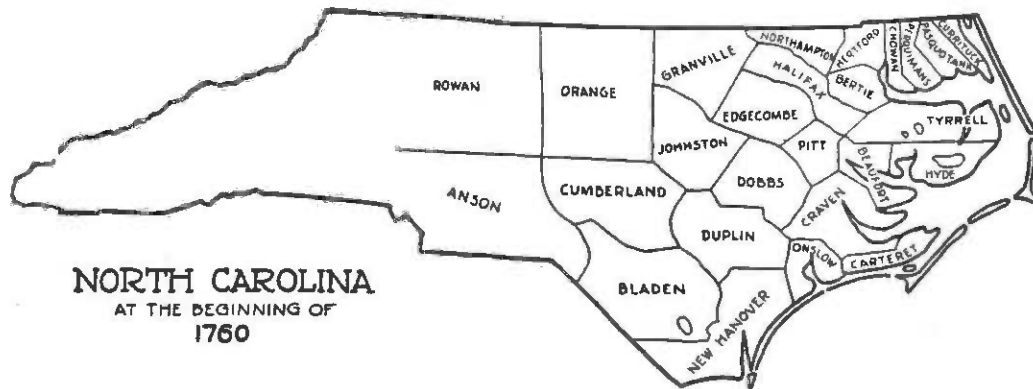
KEY

1. Indians of Person County
2. Haliwa-Saponi (Halifax and Warren)
3. Coharie (Sampson and Harnett)
4. Cumberland County Association of Indian People
5. Lumbee (Robeson, Hoke, Scotland)
6. Waccamaw-Siouan (Bladen and Columbus)
7. Guilford Native American Association
8. Metrolina Native American Association (Mecklenburg)
9. Eastern Band of the Cherokee (Swain, Graham, Jackson)

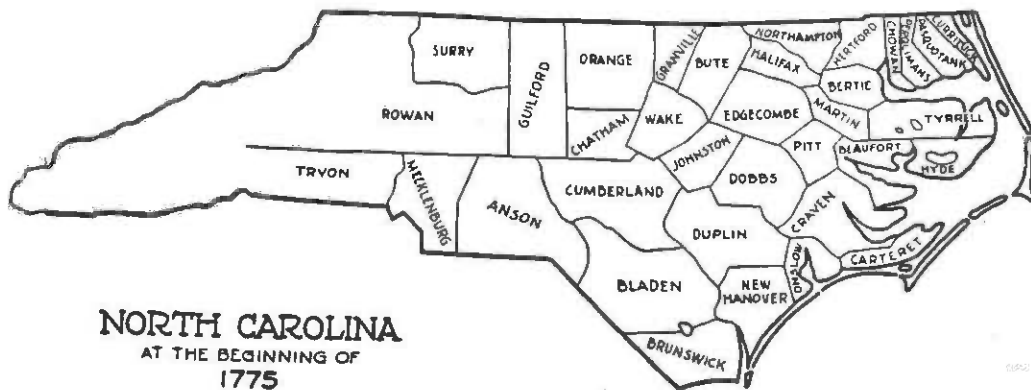


Time of European Contact

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES



NORTH CAROLINA
AT THE BEGINNING OF
1760



NORTH CAROLINA
AT THE BEGINNING OF
1775

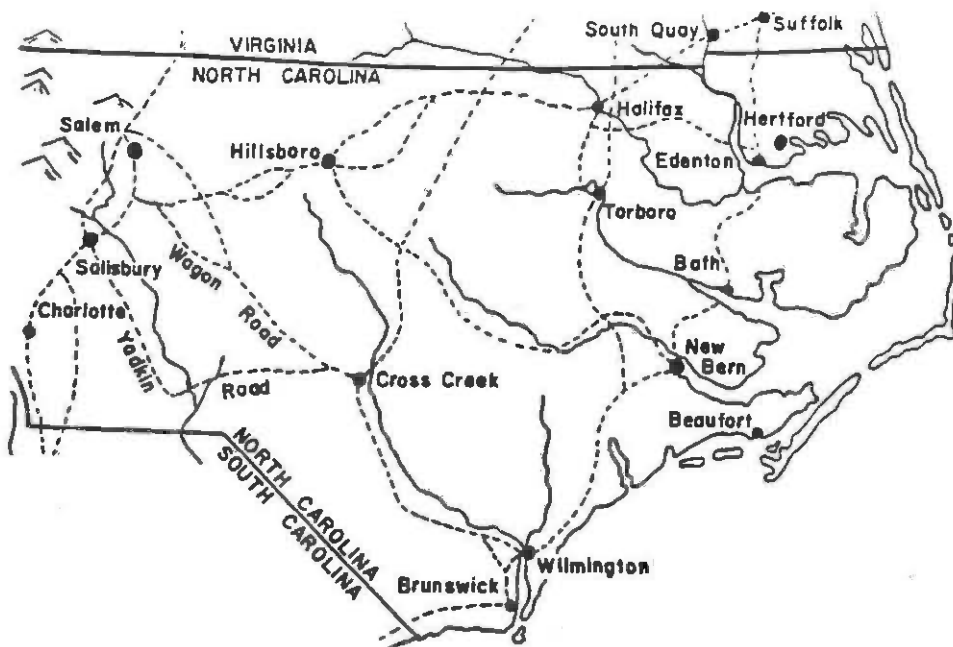


NORTH CAROLINA
AT THE BEGINNING OF
1780

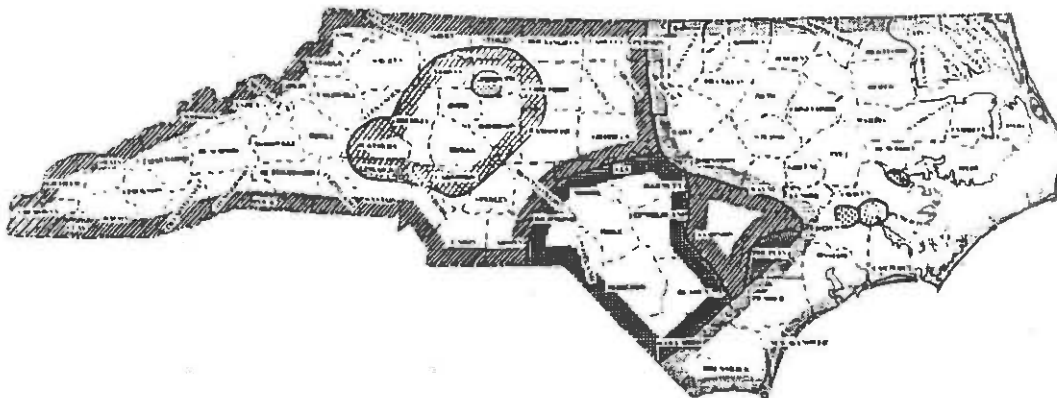


NORTH CAROLINA
AT THE BEGINNING OF
1800

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES



NORTH CAROLINA TRADE ROUTES IN 1770



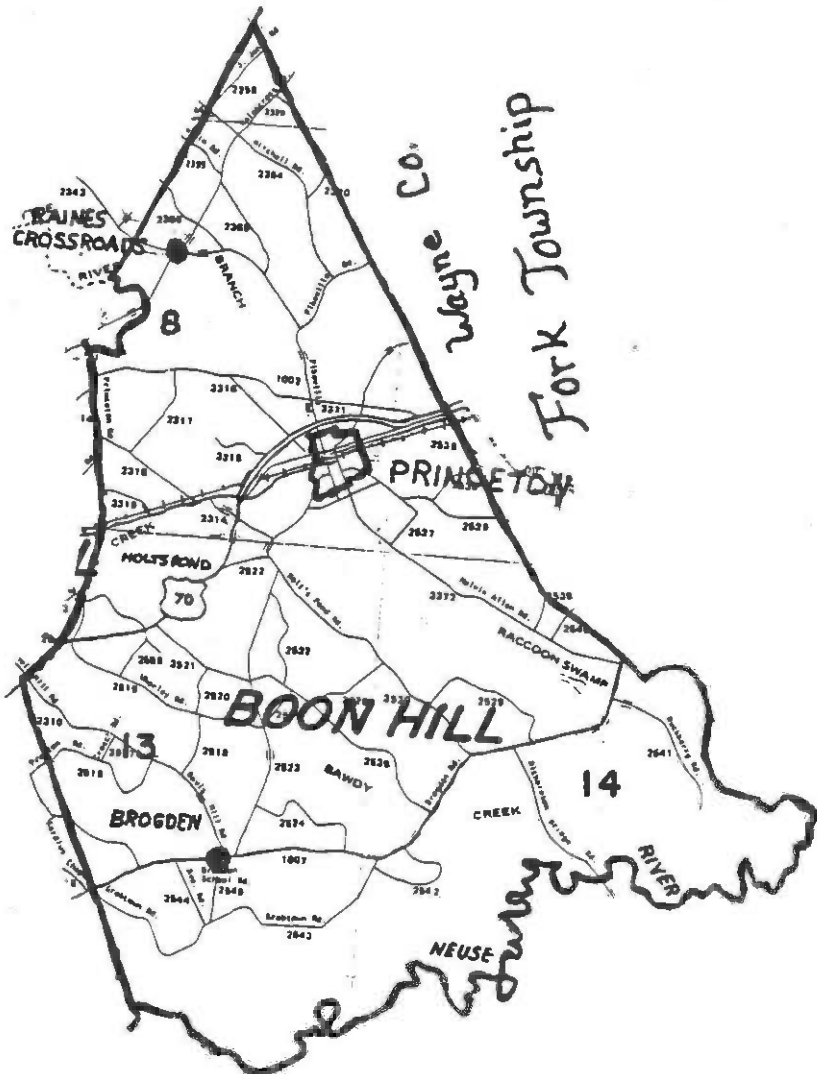
Outline map of North Carolina showing heaviest concentrations of ethnic groups and approximate migration dates. It should not be assumed, however, that all members of any given group lived within the areas designated here.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

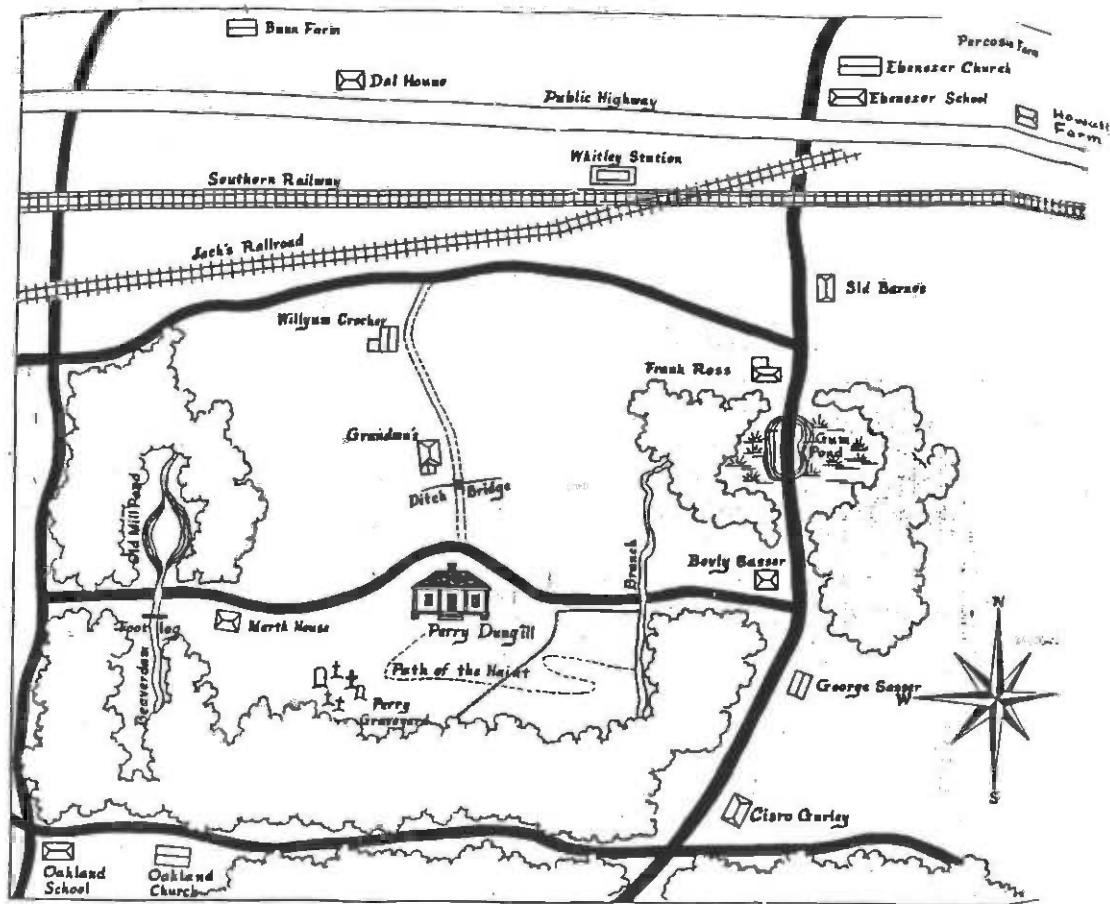


Dobbs County, NC

Boon Hill Township
Johnston Co



WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES



Wayne County - Fork Twp.

MILESTONES IN HISTORY

1700 - John Lawson, English surveyor and historian, begins 1,000 mile journey along Neuse River and back country.

1710 - Tuscarora Indians, living along Neuse, protest against seizure of lands and enslavement of their people by white settlers.

1711 - First Tuscarora War; John Lawson captured and put to death at Cotechna (near Snow Hill) by Indians, who also captured but released Baron De Graffenried, founder of New Bern.

1712 - Indians charge whites violated peace treaty signed the year before, and launch second war.

1713 - End of Tuscarora Indian Wars; Indian prisoners sold as slaves. Snow Hill monument commemorates end of war.

1758 - Dobbs County was formed from Johnston. The court house, jail and stocks of Dobbs were located about 12 miles southeast of Goldsboro.

Prior to 1730, the only occupants of the territory were Indians and wild animals. At that time the population of the entire state was 36,000. About that time settlers gradually began to come in but there was not a general movement of immigration until 1750. Among the earliest settlers were the Quakers.

The largest slave owner was Joseph Green who had 70. (I will list only the families that connect to my research). Dave Jernigan had 26, Stephen Jernigan had 24, William Rhodes had 15, David Cogdell had 21, William Howell, Sr. had 13, Etheldred Howell had 10, Isaac Woodard had 10, Jessie Aycock had 13, and John Coor-Pender had 11. The principal crop was corn and the business was hog and cattle raising. The turpentine industry was beginning. In 1753 30,000 deer skins and 71 bags of cotton weighing 225 pounds each were exported. In 1760 an epidemic destroyed seven-eighths of the cattle in the State.

1779 - Wayne was formed from Dobbs. The County was named for Gen. Anthony Wayne, daredevil Revolutionary General.

1782 - Court House built at Waynesborough, county seat on north bank of Neuse.

1787 - First court held at the County Seat; punishments ranged from stocks and pillory to branding, whipping and burning at the stake.

1802 - David Cogdell was shot and killed in a so called duel, by Jesse Oates, brother of John Oates who had married Susannah Cogdell. Two different versions of the killing has been handed down in the Oates family.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

1803 - In Senate December 13th 1803 - Read and referred to a select committee and on our part have appointed Mr. Watkins, Mr. Edwards and Mr. Blackman.

By Order of M. Stokes, Clk.

In House of Commons 13th Decr. 1803 read and reported to Mr. Rhodes, Mr. Sanders, Mr. Hooks and Mr. Hudgins.

By Order Mr. Hunt and Mr. Blackman.

To his Excellency the Governor and to the Honorable the General Assembly of the Sate of North Carolina.

The Humble petition of the subscribers hereunto, sheweth to his excellency and to the honorable the General Assembly that David Cogdell late of the County of Wayne in the State aforesaid now deceased was and had continued to be for a long time previous to his decease a person of the most turbulent and tumultuous conduct and manners a common disturber of the peace and be reason of his great bodily strength and violence of disposition in a great measure a terror to the well meaning well disposed and peaceable inhabitants, that the said David Cogdell possessed a peculiar and rancorous hatred and without cause as your petitioners verily believe, to a certain Jesse Oates the subject of this humble petition - that your petitioners are informed and verily believe that the said David Cogdell not only possessed positive intention but actually made public declaration of intention to put the said Jesse Oates to death when proper opportunity therefore should occur - That the said David Cogdell on the eighteenth day of September in year 1802 came to a place where the said Jesse Oates then was in perfect peace and harmony with all the world and after giving to the said Jesse Oates the most scurrilous and the most unprovoked abuse he struck him and sorry are your petitioners to be obliged to state that the temperature of mind of the said Jesse Oates prevented an appeal to the Laws of his country; in the moment of immediate excitement and indignation he gave to the said Cogdell a wound of which your petitioners verily believe the said Cogdell afterwards died.

Your petitioners humbly beg leave to state, that seeing the laws of this country are Distributed with Justice tempered with mercy and that even in Judicial disquisition allowance is made for the infirmities of man they hope and very humble pray that the clemency of this State may be extended to the said Jesse Oates through the medium of your Excellency or of the Honorable the General Assembly and that he now an exile from his family and his country may once more enjoy the blessings of both and that the bitter cup which without the interference of your Excellency or the Honorable the General Assembly does await him may pass away.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

If contrition, if sincere repentance, if a dreadful review of the offence which he had committed are any alleviation of the crime of the subject of this humble petition or any recommendation to the clemency of your Excellency or of the Honorable the General Assembly your petitioners humbly beg leave to refer your Excellency and the Honorable the General Assembly to the letters hereto subjoined.

Your petitioners humbly request to be forgiven if it should appear to your Excellency or to the Honorable the General Assembly that there is any thing in this petition or in this mode of application improper of such things your petitioners are entirely ignorant the application has been induced from your petitioners having received information that not long since a similar application had been made with success.

Your petitioners at last state that should the prayer of this petition be granted they verily and sincerely believe that the said Jesse Oates will again become an useful and valuable citizen.

And Your Petitioners Will Ever Pray.

Michael Sampson, James Thomson, James Kenan, William Dickson, H. Holmes.

The committee appointed to take into consideration the petition of sundry inhabitants of the county of Sampson praying that Jesse Oates, of said county be pardoned from killing or murdering of David Cogdell of Wayne County. It appears to your committee that the same be rejected which is Submitted.

Gideon Edwards, Chair.

In Senate December 17th 1803. Read and resolved that this House do concur therewith.

By order

M. Stokes Clk.

House of Commons 19 December 1803

Concurred with

By Order

H. Hunt, J. Clk.

S. Cabarrus, Sp.

1816 - Murder of Sheriff John Coor-Pender. The Pates and Howells have long been associated in Wayne County, and it seems likely that Robert Howell was an in-law who tended the Bertie County land of Charles while a homestead was cleared and a house was built by Charles in the Torhunta area. The Howells and the Pates were touched by tragedy in 1816. Bryan Pate was the husband of Zilpha Howell, daughter of Nowell and Mary Howell. Mary had been the ward of Coor-Pender.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

John Coor-Pender, who had been Sheriff of the county and also member of the General Assembly, was assassinated as he drove along the road from his home to the County Seat. The assassin, who was understood to be David Jernigan, fled and every effort was made to apprehend him. At last, Paul Coor-Pender, a son of the murdered man, learned that Jernigan had taken refuge among the Seminole Indians in Florida. This young man, not quite of age traveled through the uncleared country by horse and wagon from Waynesborough, through the states of South Carolina, and Georgia and into the Everglades of Florida. He introduced himself to the Chief of the Seminoles and demanded the surrender of his father's murderer. The Everglades at that time constituted a secure refuge for criminals from the older settlements, and Jernigan claimed the right of hospitality and protection, which the Chief generously extended; but when he learned that the son was demanding the murderer of his father in order that his death might be avenged, his natural sense of justice prevailed and he surrendered the prisoner to young Pender, who without assistance, conveyed Jernigan back to Waynesborough and delivered him to the Sheriff.

The prisoner was indicted for murder at September term, 1816, and upon his application the case was moved to Lenoir County for trial and P. C. Pender was recognized to appear as a witness against him. It was provided in the order that the trial should take place on the succeeding Thursday. The prisoner was convicted and hung. The sad events related in the story of John Coor-Pender's murder, were the culmination of the conflict of "Party Spirits," described in the history of Wayne County by Jesse Slocumb.

1820-1840 - The Great Exodus, in which many young men left Wayne Co. by wagon and carriage, taking their slaves with them, to settle in and develop Alabama, Mississippi and other Southern States.

1825 - The Neuse River was a major travel and trade artery. From it, bulky commodities could be barged far into the interior of the county, on the dredged creeks and canals that laced the countryside. Waynesborough was the half-way stop for stage coach line from New Bern to Raleigh; fare 12 1/2 cents a mile.

1835 - Shift from corn to cotton as major crop.

1835 - First steam saw mill four miles north of Goldsboro cut railroad ties. Maj. Matthew T. Goldsborough arrived to survey right of way for railroad.

1840 - Wilmington & Weldon Railroad (later Atlantic Coast Line), at that time was the longest railroad in the world (161 1/2 miles)

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

1840 - As there seemed no prospect for growth for Waynesborough, probably because the location was not conducive to health but principally because the railroad was in process agitation began for the removal of the County Seat to a site near the railroad.

1845 - A vote move the County Seat was defeated. A great meeting was held in Goldsboro in the large oak grove at which eloquent speeches were made, and much barbecue and much good, home-made liquor consumed. There is a tradition that one of the ardent advocates of removal on the morning of the meeting deposited in the well on the premises several barrels of ice, which he had procured from Wilmington, and that the assembled multitude drank at the well, after partaking of dinner and of the other liquids, and pronounced it the coldest and best water in the county, and became enthusiastic for Goldsboro as the County Seat. At the August term 1848, Ollen Coor, Esq., Sheriff, reported that at an election held 3 August 1848 a majority of the votes polled were in favor of the removal of the Court House from Waynesborough to Goldsboro.

1845-1860 - Everettesville, village six miles south of Goldsboro, flourished.

1847 - Goldsborough incorporated 18 January 1847. First newspaper, Weekly Telegraph, published by George W. Strong. Sent troops to Mexican War.

1854 - Part of Wayne annexed to Wilson County.

1857 - Wayne Female College erected.

1858 - Atlantic & N. C. Railroad completed to Morehead City (Mullet Line). Whipping post abolished.

1860 - Holloman War. A feud existed between the Holleman Clan and Lewis Cogdell, growing out of trespassing of stock upon the lands of each other, and partly from the purchase by Cogdell of some lands of the Holleman's at a public sale, which the latter claimed were improperly sold, and at a sacrifice. Not caring to resort to law for the vindication of their rights, the Hollemans waged war upon Cogdell. On several occasions they shot at him and on one occasion shot through his carriage in which he and his wife were riding to their home. They surrounded his residence and shot at anyone appearing in his yard after nightfall. They were considerate of the employees of Cogdell and notified them that when they were moving about the premises after night it would be advisable for them to whistle, that if they failed to do so they might be in recipients of bullets not intended for them. On one occasion one Pennington, an overseer of Cogdell, who had received this caution, in haste to get his horse and ride off, forgot to whistle, but fortunately for him the horse he was riding too close to the gate post and Pennington hurt his foot, whereupon, forgetful

of the statute forbidding the use of profane language, he cursed the horse. He was afterwards informed by one of the Hollemans that it was well for him that he violated the statute, for that otherwise he would have received a dose of lead. Warrants were sworn out for the members of the Holleman family and placed in the hands of Sheriff Coor, who made diligent effort to apprehend the offenders, but was unable to do so. They retired to their home which they converted into a castle, and prepared for a siege, denying admittance to all comers, including the High Sheriff.

Sheriff Coor, a most considerate man and on very friendly terms with the Hollemans, who had always been his political supporters, resorted to every species of diplomacy in order to induce them to surrender, but in vain. While expressing profound regard for him personally they declined to accede to his official request or to receive him in his official capacity; finding that mild measures were without avail, the Sheriff summoned a posse of determined men who with arms in their hands surrounded the Holleman home and the Sheriff, as was his duty, demanded admittance. The defenders announced that they would be very glad to receive the Sheriff, whereupon he was admitted, endeavored to induce the garrison to capitulate which was very firmly refused; but in order to show their regard for their personal friend, they insisted that he should drink with them. Brandy was produced and the Sheriff and the members of the Holleman family drank together. Thinking that this social intercourse had probably softened their resolution, the Sheriff again insisted that they accompany him. They positively refused and he retired. The besieging force drew closer to the dwelling and soon the besieged opened fire with the result that one of the Sheriff's posse was wounded in the leg; whereupon they withdrew out of range and the Sheriff, feeling that patience had ceased to be a virtue and that his forbearance might be misconstrued, dispatched Blount King, one of his posse, to Goldsboro with instructions to bring the cannon which was used in firing Fourth of July salutes. King proceeded immediately upon his errand, shortly returning with this weapon of destruction, and under the order of the Sheriff, after another demand made for surrender, leveled his deadly artillery upon the house and fired. The charge went through the house and wounded one of its defenders. Thereupon, being unable to resist further, they surrendered. The kind hearted Sheriff took the entire family, including the wounded man, to his home, where he kept them until the succeeding term of court, when he had them duly appear.

It is not recorded whether the jail was still out of repair, or whether the Sheriff's fine sense of hospitality induced him to pursue this unusual course.

1861 - Goldsboro Rifles and Goldsboro Volunteers left on New Bern train for defense of Ft. Macon April 15th after Fort Sumpter was fired upon. In all twenty-two companies went from Wayne County into the Confederate Army; heavy losses.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

1862 - Families from New Bern and coast refuged to Goldsboro. Battle for Neuse River Bridge, four miles below Goldsboro, important link between seaport Wilmington and Richmond.

1863 - Confederate President Jefferson Davis and staff inspect military defenses of Goldsboro.

1865 - Battle of Bentonville March 19, 20, 21, (eighteen miles from Goldsboro) where Sherman defeated Johnston, last major engagement of War Between the States. Goldsboro had already surrendered to Schofield by time Sherman arrived. Sherman had previously agreed upon Goldsboro as a rendezvous point for Federal forces from New Bern, Wilmington and points south. For two weeks over 100,000 Union soldiers camped in or near Goldsboro.

1866 - 500 Swiss immigrants brought in as farm laborers; unfamiliar climate made them unwilling to remain.

1869 - Disastrous fire; "Messenger" burned out but printed paper under a tree. Two more fires gave rise to law passed "No more wooden store buildings."

1870 - Stanley Undertaking establishment opened.

1878 - Goldsboro's First Brass Band organized.

Murder of James Worley and wife by Noah Cherry gang; public hanging of three; buried near big dig on Park Avenue.

Tobacco farming first tried by Arnold Borden.

1883 - Confederate Monument erected in Willow Dale Cemetery, marking graves of 800 Confederate dead; money in part raised by gifts from Northern manufacturers sold at a local Bazaar by ladies of the town.

1886 - Charleston, S. C. earthquake tremors felt in Goldsboro.

1889 - Agents representing a Colonization Company in Cotton Plant, Arkansas lured several families from Wayne and Johnston County. Some of the families were Wilkerson, Howell, Sullivan and Mitchell.

1901 - Hanging became private; no more public executions.

1918 - Influenza epidemic sweeps the state; nursing shortage; many deaths; schools, theaters, and public buildings closed.

1926 - It was outlandish, unprecedented, and altogether illegal but so was the Boston Tea Party. On the night of April 2, 1926, acting on orders of the Goldsboro Board of Aldermen, City Manager Claude M. Grantham carried out what months of negotiations had failed to accomplish - the removal of the Southern Railway tracks from Center Street. The tracks divided the town and the residents came to

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

resent the endless stream of trains. In addition to being a safety hazard they were a nuisance in other ways. Traffic would backup and the men could not wear white shirts because of soot from the trains.

From midnight until morning, a force of 100 men worked northward from Spruce Street to Ash, uncoupling rails and digging up crossties.

As they were removed, they were transported on handcars to the Southern yards north of Ash, where they were neatly stacked in rows. By morning the clandestine job was done.

Grantham had a reputation for getting things done. Working secretly, he had begun assembling equipment and men for the job. In addition to city employees, a number of industrial firms agreed to furnish workers. The men were not notified until the day of the event, when they were told to assemble at midnight at city hall.

Grantham turned the job over to Meters C. Epps, water department superintendent, and stayed away from the scene himself. Police were instructed to stay in the background. Workers were told to say they "didn't know anything," if asked what was going on.

Every hour during the night, according to Epps, workers were fortified with helpings of corn liquor from a peck pail. A man with a dipper rationed the whiskey, while another stood by with a pail of water as a chaser. Only three people got drunk. They were put in the basement at City Hall to cool off.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

EARLY HOWELLS IN NORTH CAROLINA

"Some years ago I undertook to trace the main stem of the Howell line.... Special investigators were assigned to study the records in North Carolina and in Virginia.

John Howell, American progenitor of this line, was first recorded in Virginia 10 Jan 1639. There is also a land grant to Hopkin Howell, dated 29 May 1683. Whether Hopton Howell was a brother of the emigrant or a son is difficult to decide. The facts that the two men were contemporary and close neighbors, and that John Howell had a grandson with the rather unusual name of Hopkin, make it seem evident that they were related.

By 1722 according to the historians, Turner and Bridger, Bertie Precinct was settled by the highest type of Virginia manhood. The mouth of Town Creek marked the beginning of the settlement in 1720, but two years later the present vicinity of Tarboro was settled by a small party of Virginians. The Land upon which Tarboro was built was formerly the property of Joseph Howell, Jr.

Settlers in North Carolina recorded their "Rights" which meant a grant of fifty acres for each person brought into the colony, but the recording, like the granting, took place long after the actual settlement. John Howell, Jr. of Virginia, was designated as John Howell, Sr. in North Carolina. Of his rights we have the following records: "At a council in Edenton 15 March 1743, John Howell of Bertie County, was admitted to prove his rights in order to take up land. The number of his rights were seven whites and eight blacks.

John Howell's children: John, Jr., Joseph, Robert, Hopkin, Thomas and William.

Joseph Howell married Margaret who outlived him and moved with her son Joseph, Jr. to Cabarrus County, North Carolina, where she died, age about one hundred years, and was buried in the Hain's Churchyard. Joseph Jr. died in DeKalb, Georgia 1835, age 102."

HOWELL, By Clark Howell, Editor, The Atlanta Constitution, Atlanta, Georgia, 21 September 1930

LAND RECORDS

29 Feb 1743 Joseph Howell 200 acres S/S Contenkney Creek, Craven. (later Dobbs, now Greene)

16 Jun 1746 Joseph Howell 100 acres on Falling Creek below falls, Craven. (now Wayne)

Robert Howell, and his wife proved his rights 1746. NCGM Vol. 2, page 627

18 Mar 1754 Henry Howell 300 acres S/S Little River joining McIlean, Johnston. (now Wayne)

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

DOBBS COUNTY POLL LIST - 1769

NAME	WHITE	BLACK	TOTAL
BOYIT, James	1		1
Moses	1		1
Edward; sons Dread(Etheldred)	3		3
Edward			
Thomas, Jr.	1		1
George; son Josiah	2		2
Absalam	1		1
BOYEE, Arthur	1		1
CRAWFORD, Hardy (in another Household)			
Robert; James Carter; Negro Doll	2	1	3
HOWELL, Henry; with son Abraham	2	1	3
Osborn	1		1
Archibald/Archilus	1		1
William	1		1
Thomas; Negro Jude	1	1	2
John	1		1
William	1		1
Joshua; with son John	2		2

VOTERS IN DOBBS COUNTY 1779

BOYT, Etheldred
 Thomas x 2
 Moses
 James

CRAFFORD, William
 Lazurus

HOWEL, Joshua
 John, Senr.

HOWELL, Archelus
 Major
 Adimal (Admiral)

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

WAYNE COUNTY TAX LIST 1786

NAME	ACRES	FREE POLES	BLACK POLES
BOYET, Deliah	512	0	0
Jacob	50	1	0
Amoss	100	1	1
Josiah	100	1	0
Stephen	0	1	0
Thomas, Senr.	523	1	1
Thomas, Junr.	0	2	0
Shadrach	556	1	0
Edward	100	0	0
Etheldred	639	1	1
CRAWFORD, Lazarus	606	1	4
Robert	270	1	1
Richard	0	1	0
William	300	1	0
DAUGHTRY, Jacob	0	1	0
Arthur	340	1	0
HASTINGS, Joshua	100	1	0
HOWELL, William	230	1	0
Archilus	536	1	0
John	812	1	2
Daniel	531	1	0
Joshua	270	2	2
Admiral	335	1	1
Rachael	510	0	0
Major	0	1	0
Benjamin	100	1	0
Mills	190	1	1
John	250	1	0
Arthur	0	1	0
Ozbourn	0	1	0
Abraham	300	1	1
Thomas	300	1	0
Etheldred	250	1	3

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

WAYNE COUNTY CENSUS 1790

	White Male ↑ 16	White Male ↓ 16	White Female	Other	Slaves
BOYT, Amos	1	4	2	0	0
Benjamin	1	4	2	0	0
Edward	2	0	2	0	0
Etheldred	1	3	6	0	5
Joseph	1	0	3	0	0
Josiah (Boyte)	1	1	1	0	0
Shadrack	1	1	5	0	0
Stephen (Boyte)	1	0	0	0	0
Thomas	1	2	3	0	0
CRAWFORD, Lazarus	2	2	6	0	6
Robert	2	4	8	0	4
William	3	1	2	0	0
DAUGHTRY, Arthur	1	1	6	0	0
Martha	1	1	4	0	0
Lawrence	1	1	4	0	0
HOWELL, Abram	1	5	2	0	0
Admiral	1	2	2	0	3
Archilaus	4	4	2	0	1
Arthur	1	2	1	0	0
Benjamin	1	2	4	0	2
Benjamin					

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

	White Male ↑ 16	White Male ↓ 16	White Female	Other	Slaves
HOWELL, Daniel	2	5	4	0	0
Etheldred	1	1	5	0	10
Hopton	1	0	0	0	0
John	1	0	0	0	0
John	1	3	5	0	0
John	2	1	3	0	10
John	2	3	3	0	0
Joshua	3	1	4	0	5
Major	1	1	3	0	0
Mills	1	1	4	0	0
Noel	1	1	1	0	0
Rachel	2	1	1	0	2
Ralph	1	0	1	0	0
William	2	1	4	0	0
William, Jr.	1	0	1	0	1
William, Sr.	1	1	2	0	1
Pate, Isum	1	3	2	0	0

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

WAYNE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA DEED INDEX

Grantee	Grantor	Year	Acres	Bk	Pg
HOWELL, Archelius	Grant	1782	400	1	131
Daniel	Grant	1784	230	1	326
John	BOYETTE, Edward	1787	200	3	402
Etheldred	SMITH, Etheldred	1790	2 tracts	4	419
Archilous	Grant	1792	50	5	291
Abraham	HOPTON, Jr. Charles	1793	300	5	367
Henry	JONES, Hardy	1796	125	5E	244
Benjamin	Lazarus	1797	70	5E	473
Lazarus	Grant	1796	250	6	104
Lazarus	Grant	1796	250	6	105
Lazarus	Grant	1800	30	6	233
Archelius	BRITT, Kinchen	1808	235	9	78
Grantor	Grantee	Year	Acres	Bk	Pg
HOWELL, Lazarus	HOWELL, Ralph	1797	30	5E	522
Stephen	Henry	1803	2 tracts	7	376
Jacent	Henry	1803	2 tracts	7	377
Elizabeth	BIZZELL, William	1807	130	7	469
Etheldred	TAYLOR, William	1805	20	8	185
Etheldred	THOMPSON	1810	150	9	228
Etheldred	HAMM	1810	95	9	283
Henry land division to	LANGSTON, Millie	1829	50	15	545
Ephriam, William and Etheldred	HOWELL, Turner	1839	159	18	77

STATE of NORTH-CAROLINA:

No. 245

NEEDHAM BRYAN,
Entry Officer of Claims for
Lands in the County of John-
ston.

To the SURVEYOR of the said County, Greeting.

YOU are hereby required, as soon as may be, to lay
off and survey, for *Charles Wilkerson*
a Tract or Parcel of Land, containing *one*
Hundred and Twenty five Acres, lying in the
County aforesaid, *between New and Little River*
on Little Creek and Sugar road including
his improvement called Brown's Place

Observing the Directions of the Act of Assembly in such
Case made and provided for running out Lands. Two
just and fair Plans of such Survey, with a proper Certificate
annexed to each, you are to transmit, with this Warrant, to
the Secretary's Office without Delay.

GIVEN under my Hand at *My Office*
the *Tenth* Day of *September* Anno
Dom. 1770

N Bryan

A hand-drawn map of a triangular plot of land. The vertices of the triangle are labeled with handwritten text:

- Top vertex: "400 Acres 200 pole of land"
- Bottom-left vertex: "100 pole"
- Bottom-right vertex: "100 pole"

 The sides of the triangle are also labeled with handwritten text:

- Left side: "100 pole"
- Right side: "100 pole"
- Bottom side: "100 pole"

 There are additional handwritten notes and scribbles around the triangle, including "100 pole" written vertically on the right side and "100 pole" written horizontally at the bottom. The map is drawn on a piece of paper with a grid pattern.

County *Wayne*
Name *Howell Architects*

Grant No. //

Warrant No:

Entry No. 768

Book No. 46 Page No. 66

Location On the west side
of Honey Creek.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

Deed Book 3 p.1 7 Feb 1784 Wayne Co., NC
HOWELL, John and Isabel are witnesses to a deed for Benjamin Beason.

Deed Book 3 p. 17 11 Aug 1784 Wayne Co., NC
SASSER, John Sr. to Bryan Whitfield, Dobbs County for 315 f specie Land in Wayne County on the S/S of Little River being several tracts. (1) 348 acres - Henry Howells corner tree and runs with his line South etc....(2) 100 acres joining the above being part of a patent granted to Henry Howell and by him transferred by Deed to the said John Sasser bearing date 5 Dec 1754.

Deed Book 3 p.64 7 Jan 1786 Wayne Co., NC
HOWELL, Henry and Darcas (Darcas) his wife, Wayne County to Robert Peele, Edgecombe County for 160 f specie - 243 acres in Wayne County on the fork of Bear Creek. Beginning at white oak on the Beaverdam side... being part of a tract of land granted to James Jordan in the year 1782 which land was given unto Henry Howell by James Jordan in his Last Will and Testament.

Deed Book 3 p. 125 30 Sep 1785 Wayne Co., NC
State of North Carolina No. 147 grant to Levin Vinson for 50 shillings for every hundred acres - 640 acres in Wayne County on the N/S of Neuse River.....near Archiles Howell's line.

Deed Book 3 p. 239 9 Jan 1787 Wayne Co., NC
Edward Boyte (farmer) to John Howell (planter) 35 f specie.
(1) 200 acres on the N/S of Little River and both sides of Buck Swamp. (2) 100 acres on both sides of Buck Swamp.

Wayne County, NC
October Court 1787

Ordered that Etheldred Howell be appointed Overseer of the road in the room of Henry Hamm.
Arthur Daughtry to serve on Jury.

April Court 1788

Ordered that Jethro Thompson be appointed Constable in the room of William Thompson who enters into bond with Dempsy Dean and Abraham Howell.

Benjamin Howell, Joshua Woodard, Shadrach Boyet, Uriah Langston, Amos Boyet and Abraham Howell among those ordered to serve on Jury.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

January Court 1789

Lazarus Crawford be allowed the Sum of 6 £ 5 shillings and 9 pence for his attendance as a Juror to New Bern Superior Court November Term 1788.

July Court 1789

Ordered that Jonathan Outland be appointed Overseer of the road in the room of Etheldred Howell and that the same hands as usual work thereon.

Ordered that John Handly, James Davis, Dempsey Deans, ARCHILUS HOWELL, William Thompson, DANIEL PATE, JOSEPH BOYET, Ozias Beeman, John Thompson, JAMES PATE and John Handley Jun. be appointed a Jury to lay off and mark a new road from the Old road near Ozias Beeman, the most convenient and nearest way to Waynesborough and that John Handley Jun. be appointed Overseer of the said road and that Ebenezer Combs, James Beeman, Ozias Beeman, David Beeman, John Wilson, Arthur Smith, Dempsy Griffin, Matthew Joiner, Benjamin Vinson, Charles West, Tart West, James Thompson, Jethro Thompson, James Deans, Dempsey Dean, John Handley Esqr., John Thompson, JAMES PATE, ELIAS PATE, DANIEL PATE, John Davis, James Davis, ARCHILUS HOWELL, Thomas Thompson, URIAH LANGSTON, JOSEPH BOYET, Daniel Dean, William Thompson, JACOB BOYET, ISOME PATE, WILLIAM HOWELL, John Bell and William Bell Sen. hands work thereon.

Abraham Starling appointed Guardian to CHRISTAIN, NATHAN, ZILPHA, MARY and NANCY BOYET orphans of MOSES BOYET who enters into Bond with Robert Starling and JOHN HOWELL his Securities in the sum of one thousand pounds.

Ordered Etheldred Howell and Abraham Howell ordered for Jury duty.

January Court 1790

A deed of sale from Etheldred Smith and Nancy Smith to Etheldred Howell proved in open Court.

Silviah Jordan and Polly Jordan, orphans of James Jordan late of Wayne County dec'd it appearing to the Court that they are of age to choose their guardian, accordingly came into Court and choose Etheldred Howell their Guardian.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

January Court 1793

The last Will and Testament of Nowell Howell late of Wayne County deceased was proved in open Court by the oath of John Howell a Subscribing witness thereto.

Lazarus Howell to serve on Jury.

April Court 1793

Mary Howell widow of Noell Howell dec'd. came into Court and prayed that her dissent to her late husband's Last Will and Testament might be entered upon the record of this Court. Ordered that a venire facias issue to the Sheriff to summon a Jury to inquiry of the Legacy left to her by her said husband, and report to next Court whether such legacy is equal to her dower in the Real and Personal Estate of her said husband according to law.

Ordered Robert Hooks Esqr., William Hooks, Josiah Wise, LAZARUS HOWELL, RALPH HOWELL, MAJOR HOWELL, Bennett Black, William Alford Esqr. Theophilus Alford, Samuel Slaughter, John Wiggs, JOSIAH BOYETT, John Hooks, ABRAHAM HOWELL, Stephen Sasser and George Bradbury Sen. be appointed a Jury to mark and lay of a public Road, the nearest and convenient way from Robert Hooks Bridge across Little River to William Alford Esqr.

October Court 1793

Ordered that John Coopender Esqr. be discharged from his Guardianship of Burwell Howell and Zilphia Howell, orphans of Nowell Howell dec'd. and that Mary Howell be appointed Guardian to the two said orphans.

April Court 1794

The Last Will and Testament of John West late of Wayne County dec'd. was proved in open Court by the oaths of Hopton Howell and Faithy Howell.

DB
Book 62

G-2/322

1808
 I NOW all Men by these Presents That I James
 Wilkerson of the Territory of Louisiana and District of Cape Gen-
 dean for and in consideration of the sum of Two Thousand dollars
 to me in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged
 hath Bargained sold and Delivered to William Wilkerson of
 the aforesaid place a certain tract or parcel of Land situate
 lying and being in the State of North Carolina County of Rob-
 erson on a Creek called Buffalo containing Two Hundred and
 fifty Acres to the same more or less which Land and premises
 I will Warrant and defend unto the said William Wilkerson
 his Heirs, Exrs, Adors or Assigns from one and my Heirs, Exrs
 and Adors or any other person or persons laying any lawful
 Claim thereto. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my
 hand affixed my Seal this first day of September in the year
 of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eight
 Witnesses
 Dennis O. Sullivan James Wilkerson
 John Zeligson

Territory of Louisiana Cape Gen dean District c.

Personally came Dennis O. Sullivan one of the sub-
 scribing Witnesses before me and made Oath as the Law
 directs, and saith that he saw James Wilkerson sign sell
 and deliver the within (Deed of Conveyance for the use therein
 mentioned and that he saw John Zeligson sign the same
 as a Subscribing Witness
 Stephen Byrd J. d. c.

State of North Carolina Roberson County

Personally appeared before me James Wilkerson of the Territory of
 Upper Louisiana & District of Cape Gen dean and acknow-
 ledged the Assignment to the within Deed before me this
 24th day of March 1812.
 James Wilkerson
 Rob. Sullivan J. d. c.

James Wilkerson
 Territory of Louisiana

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

1850 Hardeman County Tennessee Census				
Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace
Boyant, Elisha	59	M	Farmer	NC
Sarah	58	F		NC
William	23	M		NC
Elisha	19	M		NC
Jesse	17	M		NC
Thomas	13	M		NC
Brantley, Francis	33	F		NC
Elizabeth	13	F		NC
Julia	8	F		NC
William	3	M		NC
Brint, James	45	M	Farmer	NC
Alisey (Boyette)	37	F		NC
James	20	M		TN
Luisa	19	F		TN
Jane	16	F		TN
John	12	M		TN
William	8	M		TN
Nancy	6	F		TN
Needham	3	M		TN
Amanda	9/12	F		TN
Brint, Leroy	46	M	Carpenter	NC
Hester	43	F		NC
Leroy	19	M		TN
Monroe	16	M		TN
Thomas	10	M		TN

1850 Hardeman County Tennessee Census				
Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace
Brint, Benjamin	6	M		TN
George	5	M		TN
Hariett	2	F		TN
Buckner, Jones	47	M	Farmer	NC
Jane	40			KY
Crawford, Edward	67	M	None	NC
Jane	57	F		TN
Celia	20	F		TN
Rufus	18	M	Clerk	TN
Thomas	15	M	Apprentice	TN
Mariah	12	F	Apprentice	TN
Crawford, Isaac W.	37	M	Farmer	NC
Sarah	27	F		NC
Nancy	2	F		TN
Julious	6/12	M		TN
Crawford, John R.	23	M	Teacher	NC
John	53	M	Farmer	NC
Elizabeth	47	F		NC
Arthur	21	M	Laborer	NC
Sarah	19	F		NC
John and Elizabeth had 7 more children born in Tennessee.				
Davis, Charles	46	M	Farmer	NC

1850 Hardeman County Tennessee Census

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace
Fossett, John B.	45	M	Mill Right	NC
Mary	39	F		NC
Joseph	21	M	Mill Right	NC
James	19	M	Farmer	NC
John	17	M	Farmer	NC
Fossett, Thomas	15	M	Farmer	NC
William	13	M		NC
Rutha	11	F		NC
George	9	M		NC
Atlas	7	M		NC
Frances	5	F		NC
James TULL	57	M	Carpenter	NC
Fulghum, Benjamin	32	M		NC
Marinda	25	F		NC
They had 5 children, all born in Tennessee.				
Hornsby, Ebeneser	77	M		NC
Herrold, Thomas C.	37	M	Farmer	NC
Elizabeth	23	F		NC
Susan	3	F		TN
Harriett	1	F		TN
Howell, Sarah L.	16	F		NC
Margetta	13	F		NC
Edward	10	M		NC
Olivia	9	F		NC

1850 Hardeman County Tennessee Census				
Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace
Howell, Martha	8	F		NC
Thomas	6	M		NC
Howell, Crawford (living w/ Saine Family)	21	M	Laborer	TN
Howell, John R.	28	M	Farmer	NC
Matilda	32	F		NC
William	9	M		TN
Rigdon	6	M		TN
Gady	4	F		TN
John	2	M		TN
Rufus HOWELL	21	M		TN
Howell, Kinchen	45	M	Farmer	NC
Temperence	19	F		TN
Sarah	4	F		TN
Marcus	2	M		TN
Howell, Narcisis (Brent)	31	F		NC
Margaret	15	F		NC
James	13	M		TN
Rachel	12	F		TN
William	10	M		TN
Ailsey	6	F		TN
Sarah	4	F		TN
Caroline	1	F		TN

1850 Hardeman County Tennessee Census

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace
Howell, Robin	40	M	Laborer	NC
Winniford	35	F		NC
Thomas	9	M		TN
William	14	M		TN
Howell, John	12	M		TN
James	6	M		TN
Jernigan, Arthur	54	M	Farmer	NC
Sarah Ann (dau of Ralph and Jane Crawford Howell)	47	F		NC
James	20	M		TN
Henry	15	M		TN
George	12	M		TN
Arthur	5	M		TN
John	2	M		TN
Bryant JERNIGAN	51	M	ClockMaker	NC
Lyons, Robert L.		M		
McGee, John	49	M		NC
Feeby	44	F		NC
George	19	M		NC
Nathan	18	M		NC
Nancy	14	F		NC
Emily	13	F		NC
Wiley	12	M		NC
Elen(er)	9	F		TN
John	7	M		TN

Piney Grove FWB Church



On October 2, 1911 in what was known then as Pittman's School House, a group of interested people met for the purpose of organizing a Free Will Baptist Church. To be in order, certain officers had to be elected. Those elected were as follows: R. L. Pittman and B. A. Scott, Deacons; Wiley Watkins, Treasurer; Tom Davis, A. G. Spivey and Joe Spivey, Rulers and Elders; Ben Jones as the first Clerk. B. P. Jones, Frank Pittman and W. G. Watkins were Trustees. At the twenty-fifth annual session of the Original Free Will Baptist, held at Little Rock FWB Church on 12 October 1911, Piney Grove was added to the list of churches.

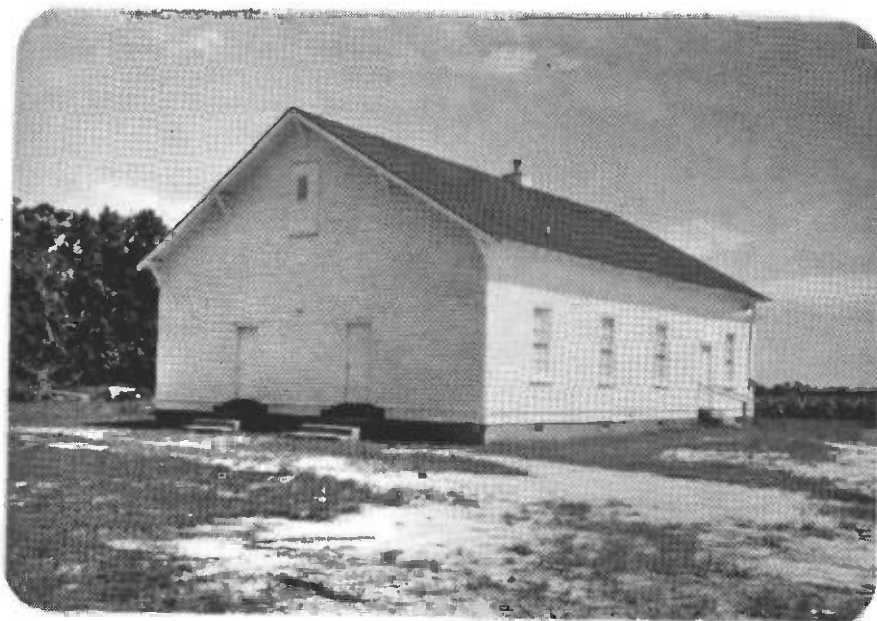
Organization being completed and no place for worship, a move was made to build a house at once. A building committee was appointed. Those serving in this capacity were B. P. Jones, R. L. Pittman, B. A. Scott, W. G. Watkins and Joe Spivey.

The first pastor called was the Rev. J. H. Whitley. He served until 1912. In March of 1912 the new building was dedicated. In 1913 J. K. Ruffin came to be the pastor for one year. In 1914 J. H. Whitley came and served until 1915; He was followed by Troy Phillips in 1915 through 1918. From 1919 through 1922 W. M. Howell served the church as pastor. He was followed by J. K. Ruffin who served from 1923 to 1924. From 1925 to 1926 W. B. Lancaster served. From 1927 to 1928 W. A. Hales served. In 1929 J. H. Whitley returned and served for one year. In 1931 Rev. Walter Williams was called and served for twenty-one years.

William Jonathan "Billy" Wilkins served as visiting minister.

The original building has undergone major renovations projects and remodeling.

Old Union Primitive Baptist Church



The baptized church of Christ known by the name of Union Meeting House Church, Johnston County, North Carolina, unanimously agree among themselves to hold conference four times in every year or oftener if they think it necessary which conference shall have power to receive members, deal with and excommunicate members, to send help to sister churches when called for, or to call for help from sister churches, or any other church business whatever in order to propagate the truth, and for the better carrying on our Christian religion in the world. We pray Almighty God to be with us to guide and direct us in the performance of the same.

The following is the record of the Union Church of Primitive Baptist of Johnston:

October 1st day 1800

Conference opened by Praise and Prayer to God. Brother Caudle choose moderator. Proceeded to business. Brother Caudle appointed by the church to site Brother John Davis to appear at next conference. Brother Farmer came forward and made relations of his transgressions to the church. Consented to wait with him until next conference.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

25 September 1807

Church Covenant signed by mutual agreement of the members whose names are underneath subscribed: Received into Baptism: ARTHUR DAUGHTRY at the Cross Roads in Wayne County, N. C. at Mr. Jernigan's.

October 1807

In conference held in October 1807 at Brother Arthur Daughtry's. Received in Baptism, to wit: MILLY DAUGHTRY, JANE HOWELL, Betsy Musgrave and brother and sister ARTHUR WIGGS and MOLLY WIGGS.

October 10th 1823

Conference 10 October 1823 Received to Baptism: STEPHEN HOWELL. Next day at the water, received into Baptism MARTHA HOWELL, Jerusha Lindsay, Sally Hopkins, Etc.

November 12th 1825

Conference at Johnston Union - Letter of dismissal from the Church in order to constitute a church at Cross Roads Meeting House, Johnston County, N. C. granted to the following: STEPHEN HOWELL and his wife MARTHA HOWELL and ARTHUR DAUGHTRY, etc.

MEMBERSHIP INCLUDED

Edmond Howell	Ralph Howell	Wright Howell
Major Howell	Pharaba Howell	Jane Howell
Arthur Daughtry	Joseph Woodard	Sally Woodard
Peggy Parnal	Martha C. Daughtry	Sally Daughtry
Carletta Sewell		

DEATHS 1895 - 1918

Rasha Daughtry January 1915	Addie Daughtry May 1906	John Daughtry 20 August 1897
H. P. Howell 26 February 1901		

The story is told that General Sherman spared the church building from being burned because of its name "Old Union".

DATELINE: October 5, 1917, Smithfield Herald Sheriff C. S. Powell writes about the recent homecoming. "The 'Socation' of the Little River Primitive Baptist Association just closed in Boon Hill township, Johnston County, was apparently the most largely attended

everlastingly dependable devotees of their great faith and doctrine and devotion attended. But their program was not shaken. It was a great home-coming from many quarters. The fatted calf, double-jointed pig, the plump weather, sacrifices from the poultry yards, the orchards and vineyards registered, drafted and drawn on for their yieldings, the pantries and larders of the Mothers in Israel were ransacked from top to bottom for their choicest holdings for the most elaborate spread. The men donned in new suits, shoes shined, hair sleeked, hands in shaking order, the girls and spinsters in pink and white redingotes, high-heeled shoes and silk stockings and shy snow-white hamburg trimmed nether garments, and shy pieces from the 'Bon Ton,' and everywhere save Germany, their faces powdered, smiling and sweet to the capacity and surrendering point. The preachers, from the Venerable Elder P. D. Gold, to the younger, were models of courtesy and affability.

I visited this church in my boyhood days, and well remember that good old pastor, William Brown, and his sermons on Job's Afflictions, Elijah and the Ravens, the Hebrew Children, Daniel in the Lion's Den and the Valley of Dry Bones, his exhortations to flee from the wrath to come for the wicked, and the eternal rest in Sweet Caanan for the Chosen of the Lord.

This old church yard was my play ground when a school boy in the fifties. Rollehole, knucks and mumble-peg or stick-frog. I remember those old Patriarchs that sat on the Amen side of the pulpit, the Thompsons, Braswells, Daughtrys, Woodards, Langleys, Creechs and Dempsy Grant, especially, in his long claw-hammered, under back-pocketed, sheep-wool, jeans coat, that smelled like mellow apples and rattled of peanuts when bumping amidships against his thin hams.

And yet another contingent was familiar there. Some of the respected faithful Children of Ham occupied a railed-off section and broke bread and washed feet with them, and stood in good fellowship.

One hundred and fifty-one automobiles, 80 buggies, four two-horse wagons and five bicycles passed my home returning from there. That probably represented one-fourth the vehicles, which were all filled, that worship at that shrine, in some manner."

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

ROBERT BOYTE CRAWFORD HOWELL

Robert Boyte Crawford Howell was born 10 March 1801 in Wayne County, North Carolina and died 5 April 1868 in Nashville, Tennessee. As a speaker, writer, and leader, he helped to lay the foundations of the Southern Baptist Convention. Of Episcopal heritage, he joined a rural Baptist Church fourteen miles from his home in 1821. He attended Columbian College, Washington, D. C. After the 1825-26 session, he left for home to become a lawyer. However, at Portsmouth, Virginia, he was induced to become a missionary. Ordained in January 1827, he became pastor of the Cumberland Street Baptist Church, Norfolk, Virginia.

In July 1834, he visited Nashville, Tennessee, a town of six thousand people. He accepted an appointment as a missionary to the West from the American Baptist Home Mission Society and the pastorate of the Nashville church, effective 1 Jan 1835. The church, established in 1820, lost its pastor, nearly all of its members, and its building to Campbellism 2 May 1828, and was nonexistent until reconstituted 10 October 1850. Howell led in the erection of a commodious and beautiful building which the church dedicated late in 1837 or early 1838. He restored respect and honor for the Baptist name in the community. On 18 June 1838, the church excluded a minority of about one hundred antimissionary members, who claimed they were the true church and the majority no church at all.

Howell began THE BAPTIST, a monthly paper, in January 1835 and edited it most of the time until he gave it to the Tennessee Baptists in October 1846, then continued as editor until June 1848. In April 1835, he revived a Sunday school which had existed for a short while in 1834. It was then the only Baptist Sunday school in a vast area. During 1836-1841 Howell organized or led in organizing societies for education and ministerial improvement, Bible distribution and publication, colportage, and Sunday school work. He also resuscitated a missionary society Luther Rice had organized December 1816 in Tennessee. He led in establishing an early school called Union University and in organization (May 1842) of the Baptist General Association of Tennessee and North Alabama to replace a convention (organized 1833) destroyed by anti-missionary Baptist. The several societies were consolidated and merged into the general association (1842). In 1847 he advocated the establishment of a theological seminary at some central point and championed it at the 1849 session of the Southern Baptist Convention in Nashville. What he wanted materialized ten years later with the establishment of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Greenville, South Carolina, later moved to Louisville.

In July 1850, Howell became pastor of the Second Baptist Church, Richmond, Virginia, which he served until his return to Nashville in July 1857, for his second pastorate. During his absence from Tennessee under the leadership of James Robinson Graves (q.v.). Howell opposed Landmarkism and was active in freeing the Bible Board, Nashville, from Landmark domination. He

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

opposed the creation (1857-1858) of the Southern Baptist Sunday School Union at Nashville by Graves, Marks and Company, the proprietors of the South-Western Publishing House. He was loyal to the Southern Baptist Publication Society, Charleston, South Carolina, and saw no Baptist need for the union. Out of the situation developed the Graves-Howell controversy and conditions in the First Baptist Church which threatened its very existence - the third time for such an experience in its thirty years.

The Union army captured Nashville in February 1862. Shortly thereafter the military governor, Andrew Johnson, had Howell, with three or four other ministers, imprisoned because they refused to take the oath of allegiance to the Federal Government. His two months imprisonment affected his health. The army soon took possession of the church building for military purposes and left Howell and the church to get on with their work as best they could. He resigned in July 1867 because of failing health and died some ten months later. He was buried at Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Tennessee.

Howell was the second President of the Southern Baptist Convention. He served four two year terms (1851-1858), and was elected again at the Richmond Convention in 1859 over the prolonged and bitter opposition of Graves. He immediately resigned, saying that he did not want the Graves-Howell controversy to get into the convention.

Howell was the author of several books, as follows: TERMS OF SACRAMENTAL COMMUNION (1841) - in later editions, TERMS OF COMMUNION AT THE LORD'S TABLE (1846) and TERMS OF CHRISTIAN COMMUNION (1854); THE DEACONSHIP (1846-several editions); THE WAY OF SALVATION (1849); THE EVILS OF INFANT BAPTISM (1851); THE CROSS (1854); THE COVENANTS (1856) - later revised in manuscript only as "The Christology of the Pentateuch"; THE EARLY BAPTIST OF VIRGINIA, an address delivered in 1856 before the American Baptist Historical Society and published as a tract, enlarged and published as a book in 1856, then enlarged again in 1864 and published posthumously by the American Baptist Publication Society; "A Memorial of the First Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee, from 1820 to 1863" - a two volume manuscript edition of the church's history, with the author always referred to in the third person; and the author's sermons in eighty bound manuscript volumes.

Howell filled many important positions through the years. He married Mary Ann Morton Toy in April 1829. Of their ten children, two died in infancy. He was greatly beloved by his churches. Though urbane, genial, and kind, he was also possessed of great courage and determination. He ranked high as a preacher and author. Georgetown College, Kentucky, conferred on him the D. D. Degree about 1844.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

Military Prison, Nashville, Tennessee
August 16th

His Excellency, Andrew Johnson
Governor of Tennessee

Dear Sir: I had the honor of addressing to you a communication dated the 28th day of June ultimo, in regard to the oath then proposed to me, which I entrusted to Mr. Fowler, the Comptroller of State, and received his promise that it would be placed in your hands. I presume you received it. In that letter I said (I quote from memory, not having a copy before), "I feel myself under obligation, as a religious duty, to conform strictly to the government under which I live. This principle I am not conscious of having violated in any instance." In another part of the same letter I said: "This principle I have observed conscientiously, and shall hereafter continue to observe it. An oath would not increase my sense of obligation to regard it, nor the absence of an oath diminish it."

I have waited now seven weeks, in hopes of a response from you. I have received none. I beg permission to call your attention to that letter. I have fully carried out that principle here in prison.

When first before you, I was assured by Mr. East, the Secretary of State, upon your authority, that there was no charge against me, but that I must evince my loyalty by taking the prescribed oath. I declined to do so, and was sent here. Since I have been in this place, Mr. Fowler, the Comptroller, has informed me that I am now charged with "general disloyalty" based upon the fact that I do not take the oath referred to. This charge I do not think can be sustained, since the man who conscientiously obeys "the powers that be" cannot be disloyal to any government.

May I not therefore hope that you will concur with me in opinion, and release me from the confinement in which I am at present held?

I subscribe myself with high consideration,

Your obedient humble servant,
R. B. C. Howell

Footnote: "This communication was presented by C. A. Fuller on the 18th of August, and on the 19th I was released from prison "subject to notice, with permission to go to my pastorate."

(This copy was made by the grandson of Dr. R. B. C. Howell from an original copy of the one sent to Andrew Johnson)

GOLDSBORO NEWS ARGUS

27 May 1957

By Marse Grant

THOMASVILLE - When Dr. Casper C. Warren of Charlotte relinquishes his gavel at the end of the Southern Baptist Convention in Chicago, he will have the distinction of being the first Tar Heel pastor to serve as President of the eight and one half million member body.

Exactly one hundred years ago, however, the first native of North Carolina to serve as President of the Convention stepped down from his post. He was the Rev. R. B. C. Howell who was born on a farm along the Neuse River in Wayne County. The convention was organized in 1845 and William B. Johnson of Charleston, S. C. was the first president, serving until 1849 when Howell was elected. Although Howell served as president eight years, he presided over only four sessions since the convention did not meet annually then.

Rev. Mr. Howell was living in Virginia during his presidency; in fact, he spent his entire adult life in Virginia and Tennessee, but North Carolina produced and reared him. In this state he was converted and first began to preach. His parents and forbears were Episcopalians, but on 6 February 1821, he was baptized by the Rev. Robert T. Daniel, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Raleigh. He joined the Nahunta Baptist Church which was only fourteen miles from his father's home. The Nahunta Baptists were so impressed by their young convert that the pastor, the Rev. John Thomas, asked him to preach the next day after he joined the church. Howell had his heart set on being a lawyer (as Warren did) but those who observed him declared he acted more like a preacher. After finishing Columbia College in Washington, D. C., he accepted a call to a church in Norfolk, Virginia abandoning plans for a legal career.

After eight years in Virginia, he was called to the First Baptist Church in Nashville, Tennessee, where he did some of his finest work. Later he became pastor of the Second Baptist Church in Richmond, Virginia and in 1857 he returned for a second pastorate at Nashville, but the Civil War upset his plans. Howell himself was imprisoned by the Yankees who took the meeting house in Nashville.

In his latter years, he returned to North Carolina and the early scenes around the Neuse River. He died of a stroke on 5 April 1868, just at the preaching hour. It is doubtful if any one person exerted more influence on the early life of Southern Baptist than R. B. C. Howell and when Dr. C. C. Warren presides over the mammoth meeting in Chicago tomorrow through Friday he will be remembering the first native Tar Heel to preside over the Baptist body.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

David William Gwin---1838---1920
Institute (the State College) South Carolina, next February.
(From Atlanta Constitution, Aug. 14, 1896)

It was in Atlanta that we suffered our supreme bereavement in the loss of our incomparable, idolized mother. This notice appeared in the Atlanta Constitution giving notice of the first death in our family except the deaths of two children who died in infancy:

HOWELL--GWIN; Atlanta, Ga., June 13th, 1895
Mrs. Jennie Howell-Gwin, second daughter of
the late Rev. Dr. R. B. C. Howell, of
Nashville, Tenn., and wife of Rev. Dr. D. W.
Gwin, Pastor of the Central Baptist Church of
Atlanta.

Many beautiful tributes were given our Mother by various papers, and in Resolutions by the different Churches of which my father had served among them being:

From the Christian Index (Atlanta, Ga.), July 4th 1895.

The unexpected death of this excellent lady at her home in Atlanta Ga., on June 13th was a sad shock to many people. The entire community where she resided was overcome by grief, and her friends in all sections of the country were scarcely less affected. People of all classes and of all denominations drew near to weep at her bier and do honor to her memory. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. S. A. Goodwin, D. D., of Savannah, Ga., assisted by Rev. General Clement A. Evans, of the Methodist Church, and Rev. Dr. Strickler, of the Presbyterian Church. The remarks offered by these brethren were beautiful and appropriate, and at their close all that was mortal of our sweet friend was laid to rest in West View Cemetery, on Laurel Hill, near the honored dust of Rev. Dr. Henry Holcolm Tucker, the friend of her father and her husband.

Mrs. Gwin was the daughter of Rev. Dr. Robert Boyte Crawford Howell, and the wife of Rev. David William Gwin, D. D., LL. D., two of the best known and most honored names in our Baptist ministry. She was born on June 24, 1841, at Nashville, Tennessee. During the Civil War, in the year 1863, escorted by General Bedford Forest, she went to Rome, Georgia, and was married to her excellent husband, a Virginian, who had quitted his native state to live and labor in Georgia. She was distinguished for her purity of heart, integrity, cheerfulness and Christian benevolence. Few people have ever been more unselfishly helpful. In early life she was the amanuensis of her father and afterwards the constant assistant of her husband. In the dark days of the yellow fever scourge at Decatur, Alabama, she stood faithfully by his side for several months, and aided in caring for the sick and dying.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

Mrs. Gwin was a highly accomplished woman. Her reading was extensive in theology, and her information very solid, but her modesty was so great that she never obtruded the fact upon other people. She was a winsome teacher in the Sunday School and a lover of the work. In polite literature she possessed superior tastes and acquirements. An adept in music, she often presided at the organ and was proud to consecrate her talents to the service of religion. In fact, she was a person of wide versatility whose buoyancy and wit, always subordinated to good taste and kind feeling, made her the charm of every circle in which she moved. Governor William J. Northen, one of her pall-bearers remarked that "She was one of the most brilliant women in Georgia," and others would unite with him in that judgment.

Many hearts are filled with sympathy for the surviving husband and children. May they enjoy the rich consolation in this day of sadness.

William H. Whitsitt, President
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

ROBERT GWIN of North Carolina. His father and ancestors were early settlers in Eastern Virginia and Maryland--about the year 1600.

Of Welsh origin, GWIN is Welsh--the only language which has the combination Gw. Gwyn is yet an adjective in that language, meaning white, pure, candid. Robert was born in North Carolina, USA, but afterwards located in Augusta County, Virginia. Augusta county originally embraced a very large territory, since divided into a number of counties. It was noted in the Revolutionary era for the devotion of its citizens to the cause of the colonies. It is said that George Washington when pressed by complainers and disasters during the war, declared that he would retire if necessary to the hills of Augusta...Virginia, whose brave yeomanry would stand by him and fight to the end.

NOTES on the Gwin's:

Some of the early colonial homes in Virginia and Maryland.
Colonel Hugh Gwyn; Captain Owen Gwyn; Rev. John Gwyn.

GWIN'S ISLAND, opposite Mathews County, Virginia according to Howe's History of Virginia, was presented to Colonel Hugh Gwyn for saving the life of Pocahontas. She attempted to swim a river near its mouth, came near drowning and was saved by Col. Hugh Gwyn. Col. Gwyn had no son...a daughter married Thomas Reed, who fell heir to the island.

William M. Gwin told me in Washington, D. C. in 1858, that his father's family went from Virginia to Tennessee, and that direct relationship was unquestioned. William M. Gwin had a remarkable career. Over six feet in height, of commanding physique and personality, he was United States Senator from Mississippi and later United States Senator from California.

Howell Beckham Gwin

THE BURIAL OF MRS. TOY
"Maud"

Again "'twas eventide"--Long months had passed
Since at an hour like this were gathered there,
Within the Sanctuary, that "little band",
In grateful mission of joy, with one
Who joyed to own allegiance to our Lord.
As then, his robe the day-God had assumed,
Of evening glories, though of darker hues,
As more befitting to the mournful scene
That brought together in worshippers.
The murmuring breezes were the springs sweet breath,
Which, fondly whispering mid the clust'ning leaves,
Betrayed its soft caress, while every leaf,
Betokened by its lightly waving grace.

This poem was sent to me in 1922 by Mrs. Joel Goodlett, (my sister Anna). She sent the original slip upon which it was printed, which was worn and yellow with age....Mrs. Toy lived in Norfolk, Virginia, where for years her husband was proprietor of a large wholesale and retail Drug store. She died in Norfolk about the year 1835 or 1840, I think. She was my mother's grandmother, my great-grandmother and the great-great grandmother of my children, who should cherish this poem and hand it down to their loved ones as an heirloom.

Howell Beckham Gwin

Johnston Co.

N. Carolina
 In the Name of God amen I Joshua Wilkerson of Johnston
 County being Very Sick and weak in body but of a perfect sound
 senses and memory. Thanks be to god for the same, and Calling
 to mind the Mortality of man kind knowing that all men
 were bound to die, I do therefore make this my last will &
 Testament and of all my worldly goods which it hath pleased the
 almighty God of his great mercy to bestow upon me I give and bequeath
 in Manner and form following. First of all I Commit my soul into
 the hands of the almighty God that gave it, and my body to be buried
 in a Decent Manner ~~at the~~ and after all my debts are paid
 and I give the remainder as followeth. Viz
 I do give and bequeath to my beloved Son James Wilkerson
 one Shilling Sterling to him his heirs and assigns forever
 I do give and bequeath to my beloved grandson James Wilkerson
 a Year old horse to him his heirs and assigns forever
 and also a cow and Yearling & a two year old heffer
 I do lend to my beloved wife Albionia Wilkerson all the
 remaining part of my personal Estate during her Natural
 Life and after her decease I give and bequeath it to be
 Equally divided between my beloved sons Charles Wilkerson
 & Benjⁿ Wilkerson to them their heirs and assigns forever
 and I do hereby constitute and appoint my beloved sons before
 mentioned Charles Wilkerson & Benjⁿ Wilkerson my Executors
 and I do hereby disanul all and all manner of former wills
 what so ever and do acknowledge this only to be my last
 will & Testament
 In Witness whereof I have here unto set my hand &
 Seal this 27th day of April Anno Dom 1761
 Test

Joshua Wilkerson - Will
 1761 - Johnston Co.

In the name of God amen this 10 day of February
 1788 I Charles Wilkinson do: Being in a low state of
 health but of good & perfect memory thanks be to Almighty
 God & calling to mind the uncertain state of this Transitory
 Life and knowing that all flesh must yield unto Death
 when it shall Please God to call us make & Declare this to
 be my last will & Testament in manner & form following
 First being Penitent & Sorry for all my sins most humbly
 Desiring forgiveness for the same I commend my Soul unto
 Almighty God my Saviour & Redeemer in whom & by
 whose merits I trust and Believe assuredly to be saved &
 to have full Remission & Forgiveness of all my sins and to
 Inherit the Kingdom of Heaven & my Body I commit to the
 Earth to be Decently Buried at the Discretion of my
 Executors hereafter named & for the settling of my Temporal
 Estate in such good & lawful Manner as it hath Pleased
 God to bestow Upon me I do order give & Dispose the same
 in manner & form following that is to say I Impower &
 I give & Bequeath to my granddaughter Rebecca George one
 Cow & Lamb & one Flax wheel Item I give & Bequeath to my
 son William Wilkinson Ten pounds in money Item I give &
 Bequeath to my son Benjamin Wilkinson one Cow & calf
 Item I give & Bequeath to my son Reuben Wilkinson one
 Two year old Heffer and one Brass Kettle and to his son
 James Wilkinson I give one year old Heffer & her increase
 Item I give & Bequeath to my son Charles Wilkinson 125
 acres of land including the Plantation which he now lives
 on Item I give & Bequeath to my son Elkanah Wilkinson
 100 acres of land called Grawsons Place Item I give &
 Bequeath to my Daughter Ann Wilkinson one Feather Bed
 and furniture two Cows & Cow yearlings & one two year
 old Heffer & one young mare and a saddle on a

Will - Charles Wilkerson, Sr.
 Johnston Co., NC P. 1 of 3 1788

Two wheel and also the Pater that she hath in Poppon
 & two Plates and six or seven more one Chest & Iron Kettle one
 Box Iron & two keston & two head of Sheep Item I give & Bequeath
 to my son Micajah Wilkinson 100 acres of Land lying on
 Great Buffalow Swamp joining Shadrack yelvetton's Land
 one Featherbed & furniture one Iron Pott & all the cattle
 that is now called his and the third Part of the Pater
 and two head of Sheep Item I give & Bequeath to my
 son Nathan Wilkinson 200 acres of Land more or less
 lying on the west Side of a Line of New marked trees
 Beginning on the River at a Sweet gum & running
 South to a Pine tree in the back line & Including my
 upper Cornfield in the Bend of the River I also give
 him one Featherbed & furniture one Horse Bridle &
 Saddle one Iron Pott & hooks one Iron skillet & one third
 of the Pater and half the remaining Part of my Sheep & also
 and half the remaining Part of my Sheep I also give
 him the use of my old Apple Orchard for the Term
 of five years Item I give & Bequeath to my son David
 Wilkinson 392 acres of Land including the Plantation
 where on I now am living one more Bridle & saddle &
 being the more that is now called his and likewise the
 remaining part of the whole Stock of Cattle and Sheep
 one Featherbed and Furniture one small Iron Pott & one
 Tryng pan and one third of my Pater one Case of Bottle
 one Shot Gun one Chest & and the remaining part of my
 Household Goods I leave to be Equally divided amongst my
 three youngest sons and my hogs I leave to be Equally
 divided among my four youngest sons & all my Working
 Tools I leave to be Equally divided amongst my three young
 sons and my silver Cask I leave to be Equally divided
 among my two youngest sons a ~ Turn over a ~

and the remaining part of my Horses I leave to be
 sold and the money to be Equally divided amongst
 the Wholes of my Children and as Touching a Quantity
 of Gear after the Term of Two years from the date
 hereof I leave to be then divided Equally amongst my
 three youngest sons and my Daughter Ann Wilkinson
 and as my house meat from Cotton & Flour and my
 Cart I leave to the use and support of my Family
 and I do hereby make and appoint my Two sons
 Benjamin Wilkinson and Andrew Wilkinson full
 and sole Executors of this my Last will & Testament
 hereby Revoking Disanulling and making void all
 former wills and Bequests by me made and in
 declaring this only to be my last will and
 Testament in witness whereof I have Hereunto set
 my hand and seal the Day and year above Written

Witness my hand and seal this 21st day of June 1888
 Charles H. Wilkinson

William C. Garner

Samuel Godwin

June 21/88

21st of June 1888

In the name of God Amen, I Reuben Wilkerson of the County of Johnston and State of North Carolina, being of sound mind and perfect memory, do make and Ordain, this my last will and Testament, in manner and form following (I give and bequeath unto my wife R. W. Wilkerson, my land and plantation where on I now live during her natural life, then to be disposed of in manner herein after devised, also five Cows and Calves, one Bay mare called Sally Eight head of sheep, Twenty head of Hogs, and Trunks and Furniture, and every thing else I own and possess at the time I give and bequeath unto my son, one still, my Black Smiths tools, all my kitchen Furniture and plantation utensils, two Tables, two Chests, six chairs, one negro woman named Patience, one Cart, one woman's saddle, all my books and Bibles, Then I give and bequeath unto my son James Wilkerson, one negro boy named Jordan to remain and his heirs forever -

Then I give and bequeath unto my son William Wilkerson, one negro boy named Charles to him and his heirs forever -

Then I give and bequeath unto my son Micajah Wilkerson, one negro boy named George, one negro girl named Lavina, one brown horse Colt, one bed and Furniture to him and his heirs forever -

Then I give and bequeath unto my son Reuben Wilkerson, one negro boy named Andy, one negro boy named Alfred, one bay horse, one bed and Furniture, to him and his heirs forever.

Then I give and bequeath unto my sons Micajah Wilkerson and Reuben Wilkerson all my land, to be equally divided between them (at the death of their mother) and all the property above mentioned to my wife, to be equally divided between my sons in their shares mentioned including the negro woman Patience & her increase,

Then I declare that all my property not herein devised to be sold to the highest bidder and the money arising from the sale thereof after paying my Debts, to be equally divided between my sons Micajah Wilkerson and Reuben Wilkerson.

I here nominate and appoint R. W. Wilkerson (my wife), Robert Culype Executors to this my last will and Testament, Given under my hand and seal this second day of June A.D. 1809

Signed sealed in presence of

John Moughtin
Jacob Stearns

Reuben ^{his} Wilkerson
mark

Seal

Reuben Wilkerson - Will
1809. Johnston Co.

85 In the Name of God amen.
 I Archilus Howell of the State of North Carolina
 and living in Wayne County Being in my perfect
 and memory which I testify my thanks to my god
 make this my Last Will and Testament in
 manner and form following that is to say
 I hereby bequeath to my beloved Wife Elizabeth
 Howell during her Life or Widowhood Two Negroes
 Hardy and True one Bay mare with four Cows and
 four hogs and calves Two Sows and pig Two feather
 beds and Furniture Two pots dutch oven 1 Skillet
 four Plates platters Two dishes Two basins all pewter and
 all the Earthen Ware that belongs to my house and
 that my beloved Wife have share of my pewter
 and pots My one better plow and one flock
 hoe Two Weeding hoes Two axes and to take
 her choice and her riding Saddle and Bridle
 one weaving Loom and all the Cooper Ware
 belonging to the Kitchen and my Will and desire
 is that my Wife and her Negroes that is tent her
 should work with my son Abraham Howell and
 the crops of home and all the rest of the
 crops fodder pease wheat cotton and flax
 that is raised on my Land should be equally
 divided in to three parts and my Wife to
 have one part and my son Abraham Howell
 to have two parts and all my Trout when
 time to be equally divided in the same manner as
 the crop is. My Will and desire is that my Wife should
 have the use of my plantation whereon I now live &

Lands belonging to the same besides what I shall ⁽⁸⁶⁾
 give to my son Henry Howell hereafter in my will
 my desire is that if my wife and my son Abraham
 Howell should disagree and not be satisfied in work-
 = ing to gether that in that case my desire is that
 my Executors here after named should divide
 my Lands and plantation and orchards into three
 parts and my wife to have one third part during
 her widowhood and one chest all the hards and
 one binning wheel one molling wheel and the knives
 and all the forks and half a dozen of chearts her
 choice and one Looking glass and to have one
 years provision she and my son Abraham and
 there family —
 then I give to my son John Howell the Lands he
 now lives on to him and his heirs for ever and
 what I gave him before —
 then I give and bequeath to my son Henry Howell
 all my Lands that lies within his lines that is
 to say below the little branch below the house to
 him and his heirs for ever —
 then I give my son-in-law David Pate one Shilling
 then I give to my grand daughter Charity Pate
 one feather bed and twenty Dollars to School and
 to take her and my grand son Stephen Pate twenty
 Dollars to School him —
 then I give to my son Abraham Howell all my
 Lands not before given away and my improvements
 to him and his heirs for ever his mother is to have
 the use of the same as before mentioned and one
 Negroe girl named Luce one bed and furniture
 one cow and half a sow and pig one Sower two
 potatoes one Dish one Basin and my Looking glass

87
 And my old horse black and the mare I lent his mother
 and books of all kinds and hopper still and if his mother
 will be satisfied for him to have one half of my dwelling
 house to live in to him and his heirs for ever —
 I give to my son Caleb Howell one Negroe Boy
 called Tom and after this mothers death I give my
 Negroe fellow Hardy to him and his heirs for ever
 I give to my son Stephen Howell one Negroe
 Boy named George to him and his heirs for ever
 I give to my son Nedham Howell one Negroe
 Girl called Lhameny one cow and half one ewe one sow
 and pig one leather bag and turnspine two potatoes
 one dish one Plason to him and his heirs for ever —
 my Will and desire is that my Negroe Woman Phillis
 should be sold by my Exors and the money she fetches
 to be divided between my two sons Stephen Howell
 and Nedham Howell and Nedham Howell to have
 two thirds and Stephen Howell to have one third
 I give my son Daniel Howell one half of the
 money when the property is sold that I lend to my
 wife and the rest of the money to be equal divided
 my Will and desire is that after my just debts is paid
 that all my property not before given away be sold
 by my Executors at six month breast and my notes
 and debts to be given as follows I give it to my
 son Henry Howell and his heirs for ever —
 I appoint my sons Henry Howell and my son abrah-
 am Howell my Executors of this my Last Will and
 Testament in witness whereof I have set my hand
 the 10th day of September in the
 year of our Lord 18th before assigned
 in several places
 J. C. Prater } Archelous Howell
 George Deans } H. Howell qualified as Exor.

88

An Inventory of all the Sole property of Archibald
Howell dec'd. Taken the 9 day of February 1812.

4 Large Hogs 1 Boar 11 Hounds 9 Head of Asse 1 Large Sow 5 Large
Hogs 1 Boar 1 yoke of oxen 1 Cow and calf 2 Heifers 1 Mare
1 Colt 1 Stud Horse 20 Head of Sheep 1 Cuttle plough 2
Black Ares 3 Weading Ares 1 Gruben Hoe 2 Small peacing Iron
2 Small peacing of steel 1 Iron Wedg 2 Axes 1 drawing Knife
2 Chisels 1 gouge 1 auger 1 Hand Saw 4 Augs 3 Potts one
Looking Glass 2 Wood Tans 1 Small auger 1 Bell & Collar
1 Lot of Wallow 1 Tying span 1 Coffee Pott 1 Table
1 Lot of Tin 1 Lot of Books 1 Enamell Basin 1 Candle
sticks 2 Raw Hides 3 Sides of leather 1 Lot of Lumber
1 Pewter Dish 1 Pewter Basin 1 Tin basin 2 1/2 Bushels
of Rice 3 Bushels of Lanth 1 pair of Hart Wheels 1 yoke
of oxen and yoke 1 Case and Bottles 1 Half Dozen Chairs 1 shot
gun 1 Lihur 1 Large Musket 1 Saddle 1 Sheep skin 6 quires
2 Bolls 1 skitt 1 Sufe 16 Head of geese 2 be hives 1 grime stone
1 pane of Stilyards 5 stacks of Top Toder 3 stacks of
bladfodder 2 Seizes 1 pane of Nine dogs 5 baskets 1 Tin
Strainer 1 Seal 1 riddle 1 Thousand saddle Tacks 9 Saddle
Buckles 5 Saddle bosses 1 pumtch 1 pane of horn shoes
1 Tin Trumpet 1 Arrow 1 Lamb Sheep Skin 60 Barrels
of horn 1 Reap Hook 1 pane of Sheep Shears 1 pane
of Carpenter's adds 1 Case of Nailers 5 bid Stids and boards
and 3 hide mats 1 bid quith 2 stunts 1 rug 1 box of shoe
Tools 5 glass Tumblers 2 drinking glasses 1 pint decanter
1 pint tuckler 1 quart of oil

7 pounds Five Shillings by account
Three hundred and fifty nine Dollars Eight & Ten pence
in Notes 2 Bushels 1/2 of Wheat 3 glass vials
1 small Crank 1 Signa Book 1 Bell

Febry Term 1812

State of North Carolina Johnston County
 in the name of god amen I Nathan Wilkerson
 being well in body but of perfect memory
 do ordain this to be my last will and testament
 first of all I give my soul unto god who gave
 it me and as touching my worldly goods that
 it has bee please god to bless me with I
 dispose of in the following manner
 first I give my beloved wife Sweeten Wilkerson
 the land on plantation whereon I now live with
 all my working tools and the stock of all
 description and house hold and kitchen
 furniture during her natural life or
 widow hood except one colt that I give
 to my son all say Brantley I want my
 land equally divided by three free holders
 between my sons Caney Wilkerson and all say
 Brantley Wilkerson Caney to have the lower part
 and privilege to work there on I want
 all say to have my working tools and house after
 her death I want then all my property divided
 amongst my free children Callen Sweeten
 all say Brantley maneyan me liddy wheare unto
 I appoint Sweeten Wilkerson and Caney Wilkerson
 my exors. January the 2^d 1822
 Jonathan Stanfill Nathan ^{his} Wilkerson Seal
 Charles ^{his} Halchew mark
 595 mark Cary Miller. G. A.

In the name of God Amen
 I Joshua Hastings being weak in body
 But sound in mind and memory
 do hereby to mind the mortality of my body
 and knowing it is once appointed for death
 come to do make and publish this
 my last will and testament in manner
 and form as follows to wit
 It is my will and desire is that all my
 Just debts be paid
 The residue and bequest unto my Son Howell
 and my daughter Elizabeth Hastings
 Now I bind to my wife Elizabeth Hastings
 The use of all my Estate both Real and
 Personal for her to use and Support
 Children on as long as she lives a widow
 and at the end of her widow hood my
 will is that all my estate both real and
 personal shall be sold by my executors
 and the moneys arising there from
 Equally divided amongst my Children
 namely Arthur Howell Mildred
 William William Curtis Simpson Hilary
 And Charlotte Hastings
 Lastly I nominate and appoint my friends
 Lorenzo Howell and Levi Cox my Sole

And testimony to the fact of the above of
 said person. At my hand & seal
 of January 1834
 Signed in the presence of
 John Cox
 Henry Daugherty
 Joshua Hastings

Subscribed by John Cox
 This is to certify that the above of Joshua
 Hastings duly proved in open Court
 William Cox was present & proved the
 handwriting of Henry Daugherty a deponent
 and at the same time said Cox appeared
 in open Court and was duly qualified
 a witness & did believe of testimony given
 P. Hooker

and that for North Carolina, being of sound mind and
 understanding and calling to mind that the afore-
 said will made by me this day makes established and order
 the my last Will and Testament in manner, and form following

Item my Will and desire is that all my just debts be paid
 out of my Estate

Item I had the lands then lie on the East side of the Crooked Branch
 to Chilly Daughtery, widow of my son Henry Daughtery deceased, so
 long as she remains a widow, it is to be laid off as follows Beginning
 in the Beaverdam swamp at the mouth of the Crooked Branch
 then running down the meanders of the said Beaverdam swamp
 to an ash tree John H. Rose's corner, thence with Rose's line to
 a lightwood stump thence along Rose's line to John's line thence
 to the Crooked Branch so high up as to contain one hundred
 and forty acres by running down the meanders of the said branch
 to the beginning

Item After the death or second marriage of Chilly Daughtery then
 the land that I lent to her I give and bequeath to my grandson
 Henry Daughtery son of the said Chilly Daughtery to him his
 heirs and assigns forever

Item I have a tract of land in the said Beaverdam swamp now lying
 along the line of the Crooked Branch thence down the meanders
 of the Crooked Branch to the Beaverdam swamp thence up
 the meanders of the said swamp to the beginning, to my
 daughter Martha Howell wife of Stephen Howell, to her & her
 heirs and assigns forever

Item It is my will and desire that all my other lands, not yet disposed
 of, be sold and one sixth part of the money arising from
 the sale thereof be equally divided between my three grand
 daughters Nancy Elizabeth & Edith Daughtery daughters of my son
 Henry Daughtery deceased, and sum remaining of the sale of
 the land be equally divided between my daughters Elizabeth
 Hastings, Mary Dodge, Elizabeth Rose Pittman Woodard and
 my grand daughter Mary Ann Rose daughter of Sarah
 Rose deceased to them their heirs and assigns forever

Item It is my will and desire that all my other property of every description
 be sold and one sixth part of the money arising from the
 sale thereof be equally divided between my three grand
 daughters Nancy Elizabeth and Edith Daughtery daughters of my
 son Henry Daughtery deceased, and the sum remaining to be

...my Grand daughter Mary Ann Rose daughter of Sarah Rose
 deceased to them their heirs and assigns forever
 If my Grand daughter Mary Ann Rose daughter of Sarah Rose
 should die without a lawful heir born of her own
 body then it is my desire that all the money devised to her in
 this my will last will be equally divided between her own
 brothers and sisters to them and their heirs forever.

Lastly I nominate my friend Levi Co. & my son-in-law
 Joshua Hastings Executors to this my last will and Testament
 hereby making void all other will or wills by me made
 making and ordaining, as the testator this to be my last will
 & Testament.

signed and sealed on the sixth day of April one thousand
 eight hundred and twenty eight

in presence of us

E. Hildred Throth

Arthur Daughtry

Witnessed August Term 1828

Then was the above Will of Arthur Daughtry duly
 proved in open Court by the oath of William Co. &
 subscribing Witness and at the same time Levi Co.
 one of the within named executors appeared in
 open Court and was duly qualified as executor.
 All letters of Testamentary issued

Recorded

Aug. Term 1828

Charles Wilkerson p. 2 of 2

Feather Bed and furniture and one half gallon Bottle
 I also give to my Beloved Son Jesse Wilkerson one hundred
 and fifty Acres of Land call'd Jones Ridge also one chest and
 all my wearing clothes and one Decanter
 I also give to my Grand Son, Brantley Wilkerson two
 hundred and Eighty acres of Land called the Richardson place
 I also give to my Grand Daughter Betty Ann Wilkerson
 the Bed and furniture whereon I usually lie
 I also leave the Residue to be sold and Equally Divided
 Between my three above Named Children
 I do hereby Constitute and appoint my Son in Law Thad
 Daley and Hamilton Phillips to be my whole and Sole
 Executors and I do utterly Revoke all former will or wills
 by me made Acknowledging this to be my Last will and

Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my
 Hand and Seal this the Thirteenth day of August 1838

Witness

Charles Wilkerson

Richard Whitley junr.

John H. Hatcher

mark

State of North Carolina August term 1838
 John H. Hatcher
 Clerk of the Court
 in and for the County of Rich-
 mond
 do hereby certify that the within and above
 named Charles Wilkerson and above
 named Richard Whitley junr.
 and John H. Hatcher

Recorded in the Clerk's office of said
 County on Book No 13 page 146

Wm. L. Linder

Attesty

Recorded

Miss
 Aug term 1838

State of North Carolina

Wayne County. In the name of God
 I Elizabeth Hastings (widow of Joshua Hastings)
 calling to mind the mortality of my Body and
 knowing that it is appointed for all to die do
 make and ordain this my last will and
 testament in manner and form as follows. First
 I commend my soul unto the hand of
 Almighty God who gave it and my Body
 to the earth to be decently interred and as
 for what worldly Estate it hath pleased
 God to bless me with I give and Dispose of
 as follows. I give to my Daughter
 Emily Hastings all the Land divided to me by
 John Row on the North Side of the Broadwater
 Swamp joining the Land where I now live & Henry
 A. Daughtry Deed one Bed and furniture
 one Saw and pigs & Thirty Dollars in Cash
 five barrels Corn three Hundred pounds of pork one
 Bacon. I give to my Daughter Charlotte Hinton
 Thirty Dollars in Cash. My will is all the Balance
 of my property that is not willed away be held
 by my Executors until the money arising from
 the Sales be Equally Divided after paying my
 just Debts Between my Children namely Arthur
 Hastings Howell Hastings Emmilia Hastings Wily
 Hastings William Hastings Burton Hastings Charlotte
 Simpson Hastings & Henry Hastings lastly
 I nominate constitute and appoint my Executors
 viz: William Hastings & Wily Hastings Executors
 to this my last will and testament this 5th
 day of February 1852

Witness
 Sanders P. Cox
 Nicholas Edwards

Elizabeth Hastings
 mark

Elizabeth Hastings - Will
 Wayne Co. 1852

WILL OF BRYAN H. PATE

The home of Bryan Handley, Sr. was located near the big cedar at the south end of the Wayne County Municipal airport runway, behind where the Deems Pate home is located, and northwest of Alton Daw's restaurant. Uncle Brantley said that Bryan Sr. planted that cedar when he planted the cedars around his graveyard, which is now inaccessible on land owned by Leonard Combs, across State Road 1549 from Alton's Barbecue, behind the old Combs home.

The grave markers of Bryan Pate and his family were wooden, and are not there any more. That's why the southern side of the cemetery, which is the old section, appears vacant now. The will reads as follows:

"I, Bryan H. Pate, Sr., of the County of Wayne and State of North Carolina, being of sound mind and memory, but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existence do make and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say--

First, I loan to my beloved wife Zilpha my home plantation during her natural life or widowhood which is bounded as follows (sic), beginning at a stake on the run of Stoney Creek, corner between me and the heirs of Joseph Pate and runs down the said creek as it meanders to the mouth of a ditch which runs through the plantation then up said ditch to a turn, then same course continued to the back line, then with the back line between me and Joseph Pate's heirs to the beginning and after her decease or widowhood to be sold and the money equally divided between my four youngest children, Zilpha, Avy Jane, James K.P. and Thomas J.D. Pate. I also loan her during her natural life or widowhood four negroes, named Hannah, Dick, Needham, Alexander, and after her death or widowhood, equally divided between my four above named children. I also give her one negro boy named Hack to be hers forever and four choice cattle and eight head of sheep, all my stock hogs, two horses, namely, Jim a bay horse and the sorrel mare, all the household and kitchen furniture, all the farming utensils that she may want, all the cotton and wool, raw or spun, all the poultry of all kinds, one single steer and lightest cart, also one years of provisions for herself and family, also my buggy.

I give to my son Major J. Pate two negroes named George and Patrick to him and his heirs forever.

Item 3 -- I give to my son DeWitt Clinton ("Clint") Pate one negro named Allen and the land he lives upon to him and his heirs forever.

Item 4 -- I give to my son Coor Pender the Jesse Pate tract of land which is bounded as follows, Beginning at the mouth of the ditch at the corner of my wife's tract and runs down the said Stoney Creek as it meanders to the turn of the big ditch just below the road then up the other ditch to Exum Howell's ditch then up his ditch to the mill tail, then up the meanders of said branch to the head thereof then with a line between Jesse and Daniel Pate near

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

the back line, then same course continued to the back line then with the heirs of Joseph Pate line to the corner of my wife's land then with the line to the beginning and one negro boy Woodard one bed and its necessary furniture without any stead to him and his heirs forever.

Item 5 -- I give my son Bryan H. Pate, Jr. one tract of land called the Daniel Pate tract which is bounded as follows. Beginning at the mill tail and runs with the ditch below the mill dam to the spring ditch to Thomas Crumpler's corner then with his line up the branch as it meanders to Major Terrell's corner, then with his line to his other corner then same course continued to the back line then with the line between me and the heirs of Joseph Pate to Coor Pender's tract then with his line to the beginning, also one negro boy named Alfred to him and his heirs forever.

I also give to my sons Bryan H. and Coor P. the tract I bought of Uriah Langston lying on the little swamp adjoining the lands of Thomas R. Vinson and others and my yoke of oxen and ox cart to be equally divided to them and their heirs forever.

Item 6 -- I give to my daughter Matilda Howell, wife of Charles Howell, one negro boy named Kedar to her and her heirs forever.

Item 7 -- I give to my daughter Mary Lancaster, wife of Levi Lancaster, one negro boy named Jess to her and her heirs forever.

Item 8 -- I give to my daughter Apsilla Lancaster, wife of Daniel Lancaster, one negro girl Eliza, her and her increase forever, to her and her heirs forever.

All the residue of my property which I have not willed to be sold to pay my debts, including my interest in the turpentine still and sundry other articles and after paying all my debts the remainder equally divided among DeWitt C. Pate, Mary Lancaster and Apsilla Lancaster -- and lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my two sons DeWitt C. and Coor P. Pate my lawful executors to all intents and purposes to executed this last will and testament according to the true intent and meaning of the same and every clause thereof hereby revoking and declaring utterly void all other wills and testaments by me heretofore made. In witness hereof I, the said Bryan H. Pate, do hereunto set my hand and seal this the 18th day of A.D. 1855.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Bryan H. Pate, Sr., to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence do subscribe our names of witnesses thereto.

Witnessess: W.A. Thompson
Silas Pate

Will Book Wayne Co., NC
BOYET, Thomas 3 Sep 1786 Jan Ct. 1787
Wife: (not named); Sons: Shadrack, Amos and Thomas; Executors:
Son Thomas and Moses Boyet; Witnesses: James Ballard Boyt and Aaron
Wallis.

Will Book Wayne Co., NC
BOYET, Shadrack 7 Nov 1806 Feb Ct. 1807
Wife: Martha; Sons: Burwell and Shadrack; Daughters: Mary,
Judy, Elizabeth, Patience Smith, Avey Scott and Martha Griffin;
Executors: Son Burwell and Uriah Langston; Witnesses: James Sasser
and Cladius Hamilton.

Will Book Wayne Co., NC
BOYTE, Joseph B. 22 Dec 1815 Feb Ct. 1816
Wife: Mary B.; Daughters: Easter C. B. Boyte and Sally P. Hix;
Noah Boyte (relationship not stated); Executors: Wife and Uriah
Langston; Witnesses: Henry Boyte, Micajah Boyte and Thomas Boyte.

Will Book Wayne Co., NC
BOYTE, Thomas 10 Feb 1816 Feb Ct. 1817
Wife: Elizabeth; Sons: Henry, Elisha, Howell, Thomas, William
and Patrick; Daughters Sela Howell, Ann Sassar (Sasser), Nansa
(Nancy) Howell, Patta Boyte, Equilla Langston Bekke (Becky) Boyle
and Elizabeth; Executors: Isaac Handley and Claudia Hamilton;
Witnesses: Uriah Langston, John Flowers and Thomas Boyle.

Will Currituck Co., NC
BRENT, Thomas 1 Jan 1726 11 Apr 1727
Son: James - 150 acres land known as "Wolfpoint Ridge".
Executrix: Wife Ann. Witnesses: Thomas Williams, Holland Heath,
Charles Brent. Clerk of Court: J. Martyn

Will
BRENT, James 7 Feb 1753 Currituck Co., N. C.
Wife: Kiziah Apr. 1753

Son: Richard - Plantation whereon I now live.

Son: James - Plantation called "Tuckers Ridge"

Daughter: Ann Brent

Executrix: Wife Kiziah. Witnesses: Absalom Legett, John Simmons,
Henry Simmons, Jr. Clerk of Court, William Shergold

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

Will Book

Wayne Co., NC

CRAWFORD, Robert, Sr. 26 Sep 1820 Nov Ct. 1820

Sons: Charles, Henry, Arthur and Robert; Daughters: Pherraba Powell (wife of Enos Powell); Anney Council, Edith Bridgers (wife of David Bridgers) and Bethany Crawford; Friends: Jane Howell (wife of Ralph Howell), Nancy Howell (wife of Henry Howell), Margaret Hamilton and Robert C. Sasser; Executors: Joshua Hastings and Ralph Howell; Witnesses: Jonathan Boswell, Joshua Hastings and Anney Smith.

Will Book I p.774

Johnston Co., NC

DAUGHTRY, John 23 Feb 1761 Apr Ct. 1762

Wife: Mary - Remaining household furnishings; livestock; moveable estate.

Son: Arthur - 100 acres Plantation where I now live.

Son: Dempsey - 100 acres adjoining tract where I now dwell; one horse to be sold for sons' schooling.

Daughter: Mary Daughtry Household furniture.

Eldest Son: John - 5 Shillings.

Daughter: Elizabeth Daughtry - Household furniture; one Pewter dish.

Executors: Mary Daughtrey Witnesses: John Gurley, Jesse Nash, Henry Rains.

Will Book

Wayne Co., NC

DAUGHTRY, Arthur 6 Apr 1828 Aug Ct. 1828

Chelly Daughtry, widow of my son Henry; Grandson: Henry Daughtry, son of Chelly; Granddaughters: Nancy, Elizabeth and Edith (daughters of son Henry); Daughters: Martha Howell, wife of Stephen; Elizabeth Hastings, Mary Hodges, Kiziah Rose and Patience Woodard; Granddaughters: Mary Ann Rose, daughter of Sarah Rose (deceased). (Mentions her brothers and sisters but does not name them); Executors: Levi Cox, son-in-law Joshua Hastings; Witnesses: Etheldred Holt and William Cox.

Will Book I p. 253

Johnston Co., NC

ISAAC GERALD (Jerald) 19 May 1816 May Ct. 1816

Wife: Mary - Plantation where I now live and 1/2 of land I possess, during natural life; man Isaac.

Daughter: Delany Hall - 10 Shillings.

Son: Enos Gerald - Tools; livestock; Negro Isaac, after death of wife.

Daughter: Matildy Wilkerson - 1/2 of land I now possess; bed and furniture.

Daughter: Miriann Gerald - other 1/2 of land after death of wife; bed and furniture.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

Remaining estate to be sold. \$20.00 to wife Mary Gerald, remaining to be divided between three children: Enos, Matildy and Mariann Gerald. Executors: Enos Gerald, Abraham Batten. Witnesses: Johnathan Talton, Thomas Gerald, Wiley Gerald.

Will Book
HASTINGS, Johsua 7 Jan 1824 Wayne Co., NC
Feb Ct. 1829
Wife: Elizabeth; Sons: Howell, Arthur, Willie (Wiley), William, Curtis and Simpson; Daughters: Mildred, Hillery and Charlotte; Executors: Lazerus Howell and Levi Cox; Witnesses: William Cox and Henry Daughtry.

Will Book
HASTINGS, Elizabeth 5 Feb 1852 Wayne Co., NC
Aug Ct. 1852
States that she is the widow of Joshua; Sons: Arthur, Howell, Wiley, William, Curtis, Simpson and Hillery; Daughters: Emillia, Charlotte Finlayson; Executors: Sons William and Wiley; Witnesses: Sanders P. Cox and Needham Edwards.

Abstract from Original - NC State Archives
HATCHER, William 7 Jun 1784 Johnston Co., NC
Wife: Mary - All land; Negroes; mill and all estate during her lifetime.
Son: John - Land on South side of Neuse Road with the mill; Negro Louse.
Son: Jesse - Land on North side of Neuse Road; Negro girl Violet.
Daughter: Beedy Hatcher Negro Esther.
Son: William - 5 Shillings Sterling.
Daughter: Pheby J. Coleman - 5 Shillings.
Daughter: Mary Vickers - 5 Shillings.
Daughter: Ann Vickers - 5 Shillings.
Daughter: Lucy Story - 5 Shillings.
Daughter: Tabitha Cockrell - 5 Shillings.
Daughter: Mille Vickers - 5 Shillings.
Daughter: Sarah Vickers - 5 Shillings.
Remaining estate to be equally divided between children: John, Jesse and Beedy. Executors: John Hatcher, Jesse Hatcher.
Witnesses: Jacob Stallings, Edward Blurton.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

Will Book I p. 306

Johnston Co., NC

HATCHER, William 7 Aug 1818

Feb Ct. 1820

Son: Benjamin - one cow and calf.
Daughter: Martha Cockrell - one mare.
Daughter: Mary Garner - one cow and calf.
Daughter: Avey Bruer - livestock.
Daughter: Sally Woodard - one cow and calf.
Daughter: Elizabeth Pearce - 20 Shillings.
Daughter: Prissa Garner's heirs - \$10.00 each.
Son: William - Land and plantation where I live, 250 acres; Feather bed and furniture. Remaining property to be sold and money divided between Benjamin Hatcher, Mary Garner, Avey Bruer, Sally Woodard and William Hatcher. Executors: Benjamin Hatcher, William Hatcher, sons. Witnesses: Charles Wilkerson, Moses Garner.

Will Book I p. 556

Johnston Co., NC

HATCHER, Benjamin 20 Aug 1840

Nov Ct. 1843

Daughter: Kezia Hatcher - one note against Godfree (sic) Stansell for \$75.00 and interest; bed and furnishings; livestock.
Daughter: Betty Gardner - two notes against Robert Hatcher for \$25.00 and interest.
Son: Austin Hatcher - Bed and furnishings; tools and livestock.
Daughter: Sary Brown - Note on Robert Hatcher for \$25.00 and interest. Remaining estate to be sold and money equally divided among lawful heirs. Executors: Austin Hatcher, Benjamin Hatcher, sons.
Witnesses: L. Richardson, ? Brown.

Will Book

Wayne Co., NC

HOWELL, Archilus 4 Sep 1811

Nov Ct. 1811

Wife: Elizabeth; Sons: Abraham, Henry, John, Caleb, Stephen and Needham; Son-in-law David Pate; Granddaughter Charity Pate; Executors: Sons Henry and Abraham; Witnesses: J. C. Pender and George Deans.

Will Book

Wayne Co., NC

HOWELL, Elizabeth 27 Aug 1821

Nov Ct. 1821

Sons: Henry, Caleb, Stephen, Needham, Daniel, Abram and John;
Daughter: Elizabeth; Granddaughters: Winifred Howell (Needham's daughter), Emilia Howell, Winifred and Eliza (John Howell's two daughters); Executors: Son John and John Deans; Witnesses: Haywood Ham and William Thompson.

Will Book
HOWELL, Elisha 6 Dec 1792 Johnston C., NC
Feb Ct. 1793

Wife Maraan Howell - After all debts are paid, all remaining property to wife during her life or widowhood, except when daughter Elizabeth Howell shall marry, then estate is to be divided by Executors. Other half, whereon wife now lives, belongs to unborn child of wife Maraan, after her decease or marriage. If unborn child dies or wife die or marry, then all property returns to eldest daughter Elizabeth. If property has to be sold, to be done so by Executors and not the Sheriff.

Executors: Friend John Coopender, Daniel Hedgepeth.
Witnesses: Needham Whitley, Daniel Hedgepeth

Will Book Wayne Co., NC
HOWELL, William, Sr. 27 May 1796 Jan Ct. 1798
Wife: Darkis; Sons: William, Thomas, Arter (Arthur), Bobb,
Exum, Dred (Etheldred), John Howell Gardner (?bastard son?);
Daughters: Sally, Betse (Betsey); Executors: Sons Thomas and
Arther (Authur); Witnesses: Henry Johnson, Arter Howell and Sally
Howell.

Will Book Wayne Co., NC
HOWELL, Arthur 3 Aug 1823 Nov Ct. 1825
Wife: (not named); Sons: Ephraim, Turner, Etheldred and
William; Daughters: Betsey, Kiziah and Sarah Daniel; Executor:
Jesse Thompson; Witnesses: Bryan Thompson and Joseph Edwards.

Deed Book 19 p 277 Wayne Co., NC
HOWELL, John Nov Term 1838
Heirs: Chelly, Charles, Belinda, Henry, Archelous, Thomas, Stephen,
Patsey, Winneford, Woodard, Elizabeth.

Note: DB 26 p 266 20 Aug 1847 - Woodard and Archelous were in Gibson County, Tenn. and selling the land inherited from John.

Note: DB 13 p 246 26 May 1824 - Henry Howell appointed John Howell his Attorney to sue for money from the estate of Robert Crawford, deceased left to him and his wife.

Will Book Wayne Co., NC
LANGSTON, Uriah 26 Feb 1835 May Ct. 1838
Wife: Mary; Sons: Elijah, Asa, Henry, Ira, Uriah, Robert and
Wright; Grandchildren: George Langston, Elizabeth and Elinor
Langston, William and Elisha Langston; Equilla Langston
(relationship not stated); Executors: Sons Ira and Uriah;
Witnesses: William Thompson and William Head.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

Will Book Wayne Co., NC
PATE, Daniel 26 Jun 1791 Jul Ct. 1791
Wife: Mary; Sons: Charles and Thomas; Daughter: Pearcy;
Executor: Wife and James Pate; Witnesses: Elias Pate, Isom Pate
and William Peacock.

Will Book Wayne Co., NC
PATE, James Sr. 15 Jan 1826 May Ct. 1826
Wife: Mary; Sons: Henry and Daniel; Daughters: Alice Pate,
Vicy and Winneford; Executors: Son Daniel and Bryan H. Pate;
Witnesses: Shad Pate and Benagy Scott. NOTE: Will indicates other
older children.

Will Book Wayne Co., NC
PATE, Bryan H. Sr. 18 Oct 1855 Feb Ct. 1856
Wife: Zelpha; Sons: Major E., Dewitt Clinton, Coor Pender,
Bryan H., James K. T and Thomas J. D.; Daughters: Zelpha, Matilda
Howell (wife of Charles Howell), Mary Lancaster (wife of Levi
Lancaster), Apsilla Lancaster (wife of Daniel Lancaster) and Avey
Jane; Executors: Dewitt Clinton and Coor Pender Pate (sons);
Witnesses: W. A. Thompson and Silas Pate.

Will Book I p. 768 Johnston Co., NC
WILKINSON, Joshua 27 Apr 1761 Jul Ct. 1761
Wife: Albecnas - Remaining personal estate during lifetime,
then to be divided between sons Charles and Benjamin Wilkerson and
then their heirs.
Son: James - 1 Shilling.
Grandson: James Wilkerson - one horse.
Executors: Sons, Charles Wilkerson, Benjamin Wilkerson.
Witnesses: Samuel Holliman, John Salter. (Name is spelled Wilkinson
in Court Minutes).

Will Book Johnston Co., N. C.
WILKINSON, Charles, Sr. 4 Feb 1788 Feb Ct. 1792
Granddaughter: Rebecca George - one flax wheel; livestock.
Son: William Wilkinson - £ 2.
Son: Benjamin Wilkinson - Cow and calf.
Son: Reubin Wilkinson - one heifer and kettle.
Grandson: James Wilkinson, son of Rubin - one heifer.
Son: Charles Wilkinson - 125 acres including plantation where he
now lives.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

Son: Elkanah Wilkinson - 100 acres land called "Crowson's Place".
Daughter: Ann Wilkinson - Bed and furniture, livestock, two wheels, all the Pewter ware she has in her possession, one chest, one box iron.

Son: Nathan WJilkinson - 200 acres of land on W/S in bend of river, bed and furniture, one horse, saddle and bridle, use of apple orchard for five years, 1/3 of Pewter ware.

Son: Rowland Wilkinson - 392 acres land including plantation where I now live, livestock, household furniture, 1/3 Pewter ware.

Son: Micajah Wilkinson - 100 acres land on Great Buffalow Swamp adjoining Yelverton, furniture livestock, 1/3 Pewter ware.

Remaining livestock to be divided among four sons.

Remaining horses to be sold and money equally divided among all children. Executors: Sons Benjamin Wilkerson and Rubin Wilkerson.

Witnessess: William Hatcher, William Garner, Samuel Godwin.

WILKERSON, Reuben 2 Jun 1809 Jun Ct. 1809
Johnston County Court Minutes, page 26 Feb 1811 - Jury reports that this no Will. Page 226 28 Feb 1811 - Administrator on estate of Reuben Wilkerson granted to widow of deceased, Recy Wilkerson, Bond £ 3,000. Recy Wilkerson appointed Guardian to Micajah and Reuben.
Wife: Recy Wilkerson - Land and plantation during natural life, livestock, one still, household furniture, Negro Patience, one cart. Then to be disposed of as follows:
Son: James Wilkerson - Negro boy Charles.
Son: Micajah Wilkerson - Negro Sam and Alfred, horse, bed and furniture.
Sons: Micajah and Reuben Wilkerson - All lands, equally divided at death of mother, including Patience and her increase. Property not willed, is to be sold, debts paid and remaining money to be divided equally between Micajah and Reuben. Executors: wife Recy Wilkerson, Robert Gulley, Jr. Witnessess: Peter Slaughter, Jacob Stevens.

Will Book I p. 452 Johnston Co., NC
WILKINSON, Nathan 25 Jan 1822 Nov Ct. 1822
Wife: Sweeten - Land and plantation where I live during life or widowhood.
Daughter: Allsey Brantley and son Carey Wilkerson land divided equally.
Daughter: Allsey - one colt.
After death of wife, all property to be divided equal among four children: Calley Stevens, Allsey Brantley, Mary Ann Wilkinson and Matildy Wilkinson. Executors: Carey Wilkerson, Sweeten Wilkerson. Witnesses: Jonathan Stansell, Charles Hatcher.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

Will Book I p. 376

Johnston Co., NC

WILKINSON, Recy 24 Oct 1822

Nov Ct. 1824

Son: Micajah - One tract of land on Buffaloe Swamp, formerly called "Batten Place".

Youngest son Reubin: - One tract of land on Mill Swamp; Negroes - Anaca, Haywood, Bright and Lizzy; remaining estate. Executor: Reubin Wilkinson, son. Witnesses: Jacobs Stevens, Willie Gerald.

Will Book I p. 413

Johnston Co., NC

WILKINSON, Charles, Jr. 13 Aug 1828

Aug Ct. 1830

Wife: Alecy - All property she brought with her when I married her; 180 acres including house and plantation during life or widowhood.

Grandson: Charles Wilkinson - 180 acres land at death or marriage of wife.

Remaining property to be equally divided between three children: Charity Aycock, Penelope Baley and Jesse Wilkinson.

Grandson: Jesse - 150 acres land called Jim's Ridge.

Grandson: Brantley Wilkinson - 280 acres land called Richardson's place.

Granddaughter: Betsy Ann Wilkinson - Bed and furniture.

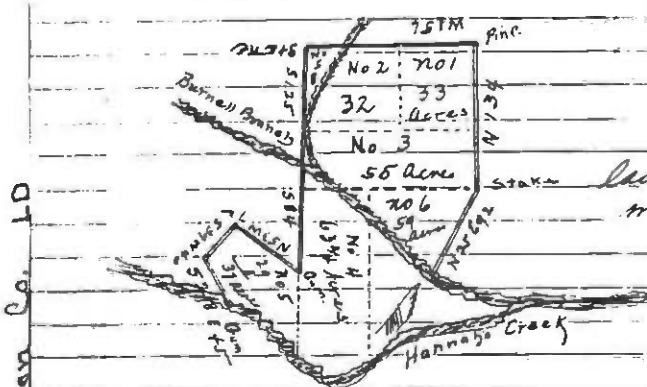
Remaining property to be sold and money equally divided between three children. Executors: Hardy Baily, son-in-law; Hamilton Phillips Witnesses: Needham Whitley, Jr., John Hatcher.

NOTE: The law in Virginia required three witnesses. North Carolina required two witnesses. A document with three witnesses is a good indication that the people were first generation out of Virginia.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

Land Division of W^m D. Johnson
Husband of Martha A. Howell
1854 - Johnston Co.

Acres 100 paces to



The above plat rep
resents of William D. Johnson
was divided among his
March the 22
J. H. H.

State of North Carolina } To The Honorable Justices of the peace of the County
Johnston County. Please be sworn Justices of May Term 1854

We the undersigned commissioners being appointed by the Honorable Court
Feb'y Term 1854 to divide lay off & allot the lands of William D. Johnson
decd among his heirs, and in obedience to that order we proceeded on the
21st day of March 1854 in conjunction with the County Surveyor to lay off and
allot to the heirs as follows. That is to say, we laid off allotted to
Ashley Johnson Lot No 1 containing 33 acres, No 2. was laid off & set over to
Vine Johnson containing 32 acres. No 3 was laid off & set over to Austin W
Johnson & containing 55 acres. No 4 was laid off & set over to Sir William
Johnson & contains 63 1/2 acres. Both No 5 was laid off & set over to Right L Johnson
and contains both to gether 39 acres. No 6 Laid off & set over to Right H Johnson
and containing 59 acres. All of which we respectfully submit as our report
Given under our hands & seals this March 21st 1854

B. Blachman
Wm A. Marshall
Vine St. Adams
R. A. Adams
Right Ryale

Johnston County Court, May Term 1854

Then was this report returned & confirmed and order to be
recorded and registered -

J. St. Kennedy etc

North Carolina

We the undersigned being summoned by the Sheriff of Johnston County, as Jurors to allot and set off to Reesey Wilkerson widow and relict of Reuben Wilkerson dec'd her dower in the lands the said deceased died seized and possessed after being duly sworn attested and set off to the said Reesey Wilkerson the following tracts or parcels of lands, (she having first relinquished her right of dower in all other tracts of lands that belonged to the said dec'd) viz. one tract of ^{orighinone} ~~orighinone~~ ^{threaly five} ~~threaly five~~ ^{acres} ~~acres~~ including land containing the dwelling house viz. that the said dec'd purchased from Thomas Lockhart and one small tract adjoining the same that the said dec'd purchased from Larry Bryan containing fifteen acres and one ^{other} tract of land adjoining to the first named tract containing forty nine acres being one half a tract of lands patented by Lord Bryan dec'd and purchased by the ^{dec'd} ~~deced~~ from the said Bryan. — All which is respectfully submitted — March 11th 1812

Robert G. Galt



C. L. Thomas & Co.

Handwritten signature: [illegible]



David Jones Esq

Wittig, Hirsberg



Harry Averett

Mr Sanders Jr

2

John A. A. A. A.

Solomon Futu

Dower set off for Reay Wilkerson
Johnston Co. 1812

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

p. 142

Land Division - John D. Howell
Johnston Co.

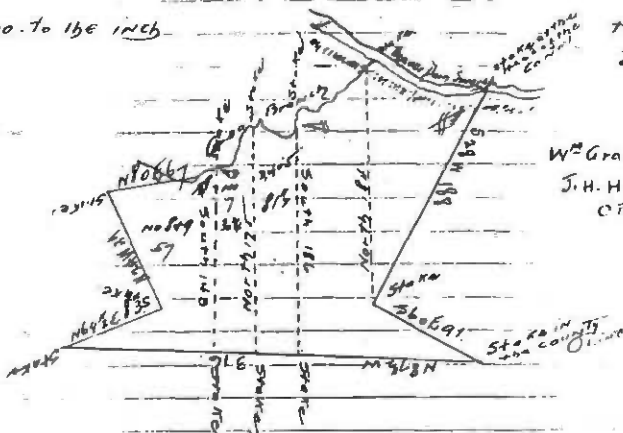
Land of John D Howell D^d

Scale 80 po. to the inch.

This plan represents
the Division of the lands
John H. Howell. A²
Mass. August. 10th 1881

W^m Grantham
J. H. Howell
CR

Chas. C. M. 554
Co. Jany



State of North Carolina

Johnston County. We the undersigned commissioners having been called upon by the heirs of John D. Lawrence Dec'd, viz: Martha B. Howell, John B. Lawrence, C. D. Lawrence, J. H. Lawrence, L. B. Lawrence, Catherine Lane, wife of Thomas Lane, R. M. Lawrence, Sophia Parrell wife of Gaston Parrell, and Nancy Casson, wife of Addison Casson tenants in common of the lands of John D. Lawrence Dec'd therefore we have made &c, do hereby make the following appropriation among the respective claimants in severalty, that is to say, the lots No 1 & 2 is allotted to L. B. Lawrence, including the interest of his sister Catherine Lane, wife of Thos Lane, deceased as follows, viz: Beginning at a stake in the run of Beaver Dam Swamp Francis Bridgers corner & running S 26° 18' E poles to a stake, formerly a pine, corner of R. M. Laurence; thence with his line North 18° 4' East to a stake on the run of the Great Branch, thence down the run of said Branch, about 8 poles to the corner of Beavers Dam Swamp, thence down the run of said Swamp, to the Beginning, containing 51 1/4 acres valued at (\$3000), Three Thousand Dollars,

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

P. 2 of 2 John D. Howell

Lot No. 34 & 5 is situated in S. W. corner in generally, including the
 interest of his sister Sophia Brown wife of Foster Brown. Ed. Nancy
 Brown wife of Addison Brown and in boundary as follows, viz: Beginning
 at a stake on the run of Great Branch, corner of Lot No. 6. thence with
 the line of said Lot No. 6. pass to a stake in Benjamin Hay's line
 thence with his line S. 87° E. 21 paces to a stake in
 the adjacent Ed. Hay's Co. line thence S. 87° E. 21 paces to a stake in
 line No. 7. 60 1/2 paces to a stake, S. 87° E. 21 paces thence with his
 line N. 75° E. 21 paces to a stake on the run of Great Branch, thence up the
 run of said Branch to the beginning containing 81 1/2 acres, valued at
 (\$450.00) Four hundred & Fifty Dollars.

Lot No. 6. is allotted to John B. Brown in severalty, bounded as
 follows, viz: Beginning at a stake on the run of Great Branch, R.M. Brown
 corner & run thence with his line S. 87° E. 21 paces to a stake in Benjamin Hay's
 line, thence with his line S. 87° E. 21 paces to a stake corner of Lot No. 7.
 thence with the line of said Lot No. 7. 5 paces to a stake on the run of
 Great Branch, thence down the run of said Branch to the beginning
 containing 33 1/2 acres, valued at (\$150.00) One hundred & Fifty Dollars.

Lot No. 7. is allotted to Ed. Lawrence in severalty, bounded as follows,
 viz: Beginning at a stake on the run of Great Branch, corner of Lot No.
 6. thence with his line S. 87° E. 21 paces to a stake in Benjamin Hay's line, thence
 with the line of Lot No. 6. 7 paces to a stake on the run of
 Great Branch, thence up the run of said Branch to the beginning
 containing 30 1/2 acres valued at (\$150.00) One hundred & Fifty Dollars.

Lot No. 8. is allotted to J. H. Howell in severalty, including the interest of his
 sister Martha A. Johnson wife of W. Johnson. Bounded as follows,
 viz: Beginning at a stake on the run of Great Branch, C.D.
 Lawrence corner & run thence with his line S. 87° E. 21 paces to a stake in J. H. Howell's
 line, thence with his line N. 75° E. 21 paces to a stake in W. H. Howell's corner, thence
 with his line N. 75° E. 21 paces to a stake in his corner, thence with his line S. 87° E. 21
 paces to a stake on the run of Great Branch, thence down the run of
 said Branch to the beginning, containing 57 Acres, valued at
 (\$300.00) Three hundred Dollars.

Val of which is respectively submitted under our hands & seals
 this August 10th 1881.

J. D. Freilayson (seal)
 West Mary (seal)
 William H. Abraham (seal)

As the undersigned heirs of John D. Howell, Sr. being
 of lawful age, are satisfied with the Division made by
 said Commission in the above land & we desire the same
 recorded. Witness our hands and seals this August 10th 1881.

J. H. Howell (seal)
 R. M. Howell (seal)
 J. B. Howell (seal)
 C. D. Howell (seal)
 L. B. Howell (seal)

James Wilkerson sells to William Wilkerson 1808
Johnston Co., NC

G-7/322

I NOW all Men by these Presents That I James
Wilkerson of the Territory of Louisiana and District of Cape Gen
dean do and in consideration of the sum of Two Thousand dollars
to me in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged
both Bargained, sold and Delivered to William Wilkerson of
the aforesaid place a certain tract or parcel of Land situate
lying and being in the State of North Carolina County of Johnston
on a Creek called Buffalo containing Two Hundred and
fifty Acres to the same more or less which Land and premises
I will Warrant and defend unto the said William Wilkerson
his Heirs, Ex^{ts} Adm^{rs} or Assigns forever and my Heirs, Ex^{ts}
and Adm^{rs} or any other person or persons laying any lawful
Claim thereto. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my
hand and affixed my seal the first day of September in the year
of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eight
Witness Don^t O. Sullivan James Wilkerson
John Gilpin

Territory of Louisiana Cape Genadeau District.

Personally came Dennis O. Sullivan one of the sub
scribing Witnesses before me and made Oath as the Sub
scribing Witness, and that he saw James Wilkerson sign and
delivered the within (Deed of Conveyance) for the use within
mentioned and that he saw John Gilpin sign the same
as a Subscribing Witness. Stephen Byrd J. d. G.

State of North Carolina Johnston County.

Personally appeared before me James Wilkerson of the Territory of
Upper Louisiana & District of Cape Genadeau and acknow
ledged the Assignment to the within Deed before me this
24th day of March 1812. James Wilkerson
Robt. Sullivan J. P.

James Wilkerson Territory of Louisiana
Sells to Wilkerson in Johnston Co.

Johnston Co.

1812 William Wilkerson sells to Reazy Wilkerson

This Indenture Made this Twenty first day
 of March in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred
 and twelve, Between William Wilkerson of the County
 of Upper Louisiana & district of Cape Girardeau of the one
 part and Reazy Wilkerson of the County of Johnston and
 State of North Carolina of the other part. Witnesseth. That
 for and in consideration of the sum of Four Hundred -
 Dollars to me in hand paid or secured the receipt whereof
 is hereby Acknowledged Have given Granted Bargained
 Sold Conveyed Conveyed and Confirmed and do by these
 Present. Bargain Sell & Convey unto the said Reazy Wil-
 kerson his heirs & assigns forever the following tract of
 Land lying and being in the County of said and on the
 North side of River, bounded as follows to-wit: One
 tract Beginning at a pine near the head of Court House
 Run thence West two hundred poles to a pine in a spring of
 Buff Loe thence South two hundred poles to a Stake thence
 East two hundred poles to a Stake thence North two hundred
 poles to the Beginning Containing Two Hundred and Fifty
 Acres being part of a tract of land granted to Edward Blun-
 ton by Grant bearing date the 30th Decemr 1779. -
 Also One other Tract Beginning at a post Oak in the
 above Patent thence North sixty eight poles to a
 stake thence West One hundred poles to a pine thence South
 Eleven poles to Larry Bryan's corner thence along his line
 West twenty poles to a Stake thence South fifty three
 poles to a Stake formerly Nathan Patton's line in the
 before mentioned Patent thence East along said line
 to the Beginning Containing Fifty Acres well more fully
 Appen from adjacent to Reuben Wilkerson bearing date the
 7th day of June 1799. Also One other tract Beginning at a
 black gum in the Mill branch River thence East one hundred

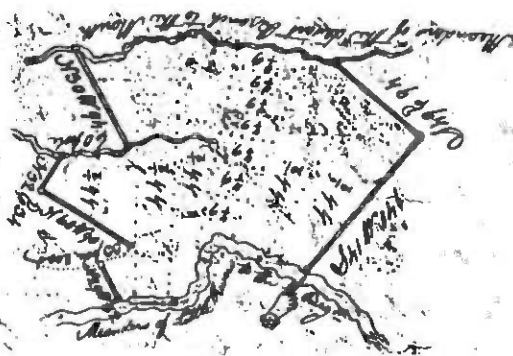
Johnston Co. DB B-2 p. 323-4

and I twenty six poles to a stake in the center of same
marked thus: One hundred & twenty seven
Poles to a stake in the center of several marked pines thence
West One hundred & twenty six poles to a stake by two
Red Oaks thence North One hundred & twenty seven poles
to the Beginning containing One Hundred & twenty seven
more fully appear from a Deed of Sale from John Watten
bearing date the 1st day of November 1797. Also one other
tract Beginning at a Hickory River thence North One
Hundred & twenty seven poles to a stake in the center
of four marked pines thence East One hundred & twenty seven
poles to a stake thence South One hundred & twenty seven
poles to a stake in the center of six pines thence a direct
course to the Beginning, as well more fully appear
from a Grant to Reuben Wilkerson bearing date the 7th
day of June 1799. & — To Have and to hold unto the
said Reuben Wilkerson his Heirs and Assigns forever
Together with all and singular the profits, privileges,
privileges and Advantages to the same belonging in any
wise Appertaining And the said William Wilkerson do
by these presents for my self and each of my Heirs, Executors,
Adms. & Assigns Grant to assign with the said
Reuben Wilkerson his Heirs and Assigns forever to have
& enjoy defend the Right title & same as he said he
gained premises against the lawful claim & Claims of any
Person or persons claiming any Right to the same. In wit-
ness whereof I the said William Wilkerson have hereunto
set my hand and seal the day and date first above
written. Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of us.

Peter Haughton
Robert Gully
Es. Landers

William Wilkerson

of Territory of Louisiana



In obedience to an order of Court to us directed
we the Subscribers having been Sworn, have Laid
off & divided the Lands belonging to Abraham Howell
Dec. 8, as the above plan will represent (To Witt)

Reg^d for Zealous Howell at a Willow oak on
Little river & runs S 1/2 E to a Sweet Gum in the desert
Branch then down the Meanders of said Branch to a small
Gum at the mouth of said Branch then to a corner
then with his Line N 30 E 1/4 pole to a Willow in Sapeens
Maple in a Small Branch then down the Meanders of a
Branch 60 pole to a Gum in said Branch then N 32 E 3/4
pole to a Hickory in Sapeens then his Line N 60 E 1/4
pole to the old road then the Meanders of a road 33 pole
to a white oak then N 29 W 32 pole to a pine on Little river
then up the Meanders of a River to the Reg^d Containing
Forty four & half acres — Also the s. d. Zealous Howell
must pay Abraham Howell or his Heirs Twenty Two pounds
Five Shillings within Twelve Months from the date of this
Return

Reg^d for Reading Howell at a Willow oak on Little
River Bank near a Fording place & runs S 1/2 E to a Maple in
the Desert Branch then down the Meanders of a Branch to
a Sweet Gum Zealous Howell's Corner then his Line N 1 W to a
Willow oak his Reg^d on Little River then up the Meanders of a
River to the Reg^d Containing Forty four & half acres — also the s. d.
Reading

Reading Howells must pay Stephen Howell Twenty Two pounds
Three Shillings within Twelve Months from the Date of this
Return

Regⁿ for Jacent Howell at a small white oak on
Little river just above Deer Ford & runs S 10 1/2 W to a
small white oak in the Desert Branch then down e. & Branch
to a Maple Reading Howells corner then with his line N 1/2 E
to a Willow oak his Regⁿ on Little river then up the Meanders
of e. & river to the Regⁿ containing Forty Four & a half acres.

Regⁿ for Abraham Howell at a white oak on Little
river Bank at the Deer Ford & runs S 23 1/2 W to a Maple in
the Desert Branch then down the Meanders of e. & Branch to
a small white oak Jacent Howells corner then with his line
N 10 1/2 E to a small white ^{oak} his Regⁿ corner then up the
Meanders of the river to the Regⁿ containing Forty Four
& a half acres.

Regⁿ for David Howell at a white oak on Little
river Bank & runs S 30 W to a pine in the back line
then S 49 6 to a pole to a Maple in the Desert Branch then down
the Branch S 62 6 to a pole to a Maple Abraham Howells corner
then his line N 23 1/2 E to a white oak at the Deer Ford on the
river Bank then up the Meanders of the river to the Regⁿ
containing Forty Four & a half acres.

Regⁿ for David Howell at a red oak (down) on
Little river & runs S 41 W 1/4 pole to a pine then S 49 6 to
a pole to a pine Stephen Howells corner then with his line
N 30 E to a Lightwood stump on Little river Bank then
up the Meanders of the river to the Regⁿ containing
Forty Four & a half acres.

Also the Lot of Land drawn for Abraham Howell
Dec. & son of the afore. & Abraham Howell Dec. & are the
Subscribers have also said off in & divided as followeth
(2 1/2)

($\frac{1}{2}$ mill) Regⁿ for Radin Howell at a Maple in the desert Branch and runs N 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ E 20 pole to the center of Three Black Yacks then S 80 E to a pine in Jacent Howels Line then with his Line S 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ W to a small white oak in a S Branch then up the meanders of a S Branch to the Regⁿ containing Six & a quarter acres —

Regⁿ for Zealous Howell at a pine Radin Howell Corner in Jacent Howels Line runs his Line N 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ E 20 pole to a pine then N 80 W to a stake in Stephen Howels Line then his Line S 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ W to the center of Three B Yacks Jacents Corner then with his Line to the Regⁿ containing Six & a quarter acres —

Regⁿ for Jacent Howell at a stake Zealous Howels Corner & runs N 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ E 20 pole to a Black Yack then S 80 E to his own Line a post oak then his own Line S 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ W to a pine Zealous Howels Corner then with his Line to the Regⁿ containing Six & a quarter acres —

Regⁿ for Amelia Howell at a pine to a pine in Corner & runs N 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ E 22 pole to a pine then N 80 E to a pine in Stephen Howels Line then his Line S 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ W to a B Yack Jacent Howels Corner then his Line to the Regⁿ containing Six & a quarter acres —

Regⁿ for Sarah Howell at a pine Amelia Howels Corner runs N 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ E 24 pole to a stake then N 80 E to a Black Yack in Jacent Howels Line then his Line S 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ W to a pine Amelia Howels Corner then with her Line to the Regⁿ containing Six & a quarter acres —

Regⁿ for Stephen Howell at a small Black Yack Sarah Howels Corner & runs N 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ E 29 pole to a B Yack then N 80 W to the center of Three Hickorys in Stephen Howels Line then his Line S 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ W to a stake Sarah Howels Corner then with her Line to the Regⁿ containing Six & a quarter acres —

Regⁿ for David Howell at the center of Three Hickorys Stephen Howels Corner & runs N 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ E to a white oak on the river

1798	Total amount Brought over	250 19
39	Henry Howell Esq. Executor	4
40	By Josiah Hips Esq. Executor	17 16
41	By James Hips Esq. Executor	12 18
42	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
43	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
44	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
45	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
46	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
47	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
48	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
49	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
50	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
51	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
52	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
53	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
54	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
55	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
56	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
57	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
58	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
59	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
60	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
61	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
62	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
63	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
64	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
65	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
66	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
67	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
68	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
69	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
70	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
71	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
72	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
73	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
74	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
75	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
76	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
77	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
78	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
79	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
80	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
81	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
82	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
83	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
84	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
85	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
86	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
87	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
88	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
89	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
90	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
91	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
92	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
93	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
94	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
95	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
96	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
97	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
98	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
99	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4
100	By John Hips Esq. Executor	1 4

In Obedience to your Writings
 Under the Great Seal of the State of New York
 the Court have settled the Estate of Abraham
 Howell Deceased. Between Joseph Hips
 Administrator of said Estate and Lazarus
 Howell Guardian to said
 Heirs & Heirs of said Estate
 of said Deceased. Witness our
 Hands this 9th Day of
 April 1799
 J. Hips
 J. Hips

Wayne County October Term 1799
 Ordered that James Sapers, Josiah Hips, Lazarus Crawford
 Robert Fellow, Arthur Crawford & Beld Robin Hood
 be appointed a committee to Divide the Lands of
 Abraham Howell due among the Lawful
 Representatives of said Decd.
 Abraham Howell Estate
 P. 5 of 5
 Copy test J. Sapers

To the worshipped The Justices of the County
Court of Johnston. -

Pursuant to an Order of your worship
requiring us the undersigned to divide the Lands
which Reuben Wilkinson died possessed of,
between the Lawful Heirs of said Dec'd Report,
that we had the same surveyed in our presence
and found within his bounds Six Hundred
and Twelve Acres of Land, which was divided
into seven Lots, and distributed as follows (to wit)

To William Wilkinson Lot No 6 containing Fifty
Acres, also Lot No 7 containing One Hundred
Acres, which together with what he has hitherto
received amounts to his full share. -

To Abijah Wilkinson Lot No 2 containing One
Hundred and Seventy Acres; also Lot No 5
containing One hundred and Fifty One Acres. -
which amounts to his full share. -

To Reuben Wilkinson Lot No 1 containing Seventy
Seven Acres, also Lot No 3 containing Fifty nine
Acres, and Lot No 4 containing seventy five Acres
which amounts to his full share. All of which
Lots are bounded, as may be seen by reference
to the surveys return. -

Given under our hands and seals the 12th March 1812 -

E. Sanders

Wm. L. Lapham

H. G. G. G.

W. Watson

P. Straight

STATE OF NORTH-CAROLINA, }
Johnston — County. }

Know all men by these presents, That ~~Wm~~,

Hardy Bailey
are held and firmly bound unto *Labuel Holmes* Esquire,
Governor, &c. or his successors in office, in the full sum of five hundred pounds, cur-
rent money, to be paid to the said Governor, his successors or assigns, for the which
payment well and truly to be made and done we bind ourselves; our heirs, executors
and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our
seals, and dated this *26th* day of *May* A. D. *1823*

THE condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas, the above bounden
Hardy Bailey hath made application for a license for Marriage
to be celebrated between *Charles Wilkerson* and *Alice Brewer* of the county
aforesaid; Now, in case it shall not appear hereafter, that there is any lawful cause
or impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; o-
therwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed, and delivered
in the presence of }

Wm Sanders

Hardy Bailey *Wm Sanders*

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,

Office of the Register of Deeds,

Wayne COUNTY.

Guilford, N. C. Sept 4 1884

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination or any Justice of the Peace of said County:

Easton Smith having applied to me for a LICENSE for the marriage of Geo. W. Dickinson of Wayne, aged 47 years color white, the son of Geo. W. Dickinson and unknown the father now dead, the mother, dead, resident of — And Martha S. Johnson of Wayne aged 45 years color white, daughter of unknown and unknown the father dead, the mother dead, resident of —

*And the written consent of — the — said — to the proposed marriage having been filed with me.

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within one year from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed Marriage at any place within the said County.

You are required, within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage to return this License to me, at my office, with your signature subscribed to the certificate under this License, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

J. H. Dobson

REGISTER OF DEEDS.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,

NOT FOR
OFFICIAL USE

Wayne COUNTY.

I, John W. Gardner, a Minister of the Baptist united in matrimony Geo. W. Dickinson and Martha Johnson the parties licensed above, on the 4 day of Sept, 1884, at Easton Smith in Pikeville Township, in said County, according to law.

*WITNESSES PRESENT AT MARRIAGE:

J. L. Harrison
John Langston of —
M. D. Langston of —

John W. Gardner

1. Name of person officiating. 2. If Minister, of what denomination; if Justice of the Peace, an state. 3. Name of man married. 4. Name of woman married. 5. Place of marriage. 6. Township. *At least three persons present at a marriage must sign as witnesses.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,

Johnston County.

To any regular Minister of the Gospel having the cure of Souls, of whatever denomination, or any Justice of the Peace of said County :—You, or any of you, are hereby licensed and authorized to celebrate and solemnize the rites of Matrimony between *William Wilkerson and Elizabeth Oliver* — and join them together as man and wife.

Witness, *Thos. D. Snead*, Clerk of the County Court for said County, this *8th* day of *September*, A. D. 1860.

Thos. D. Snead Clerk.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, }

Johnston County. }

I hereby certify that I solemnized the rites of matrimony between

William Wilkerson and *Elizabeth Oliver*
at *Sherman's Perms* on the *13th* day of *Sept*, 1860.

Wm. Barker

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, }
JOHNSTON County. }

To any regular Minister of the Gospel having the care of souls, of whatever denomination, or Justice of the Peace of the said County.

You, or any one of you, are hereby licensed and authorised to celebrate and solemnize the rites of Matrimony between John Wilkey and Marinda Pring of said county, and join them together as Man and Wife.

Witness, Thomas Bagley, Clerk of Johnston County Court, the 18th day of March in the 18th year of American Independence, A. D. 1867.

Thomas Bagley Clerk
by J. B. Carter

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,

Johnston County.

To any regular Minister of the Gospel having the cure of Souls, of whatever denomination, or any Justice of the Peace of said County :--You, or any of you, are hereby licensed and authorized to celebrate and solemnize the rites of Matrimony between *William Wilkerson and Elizabeth Oliver* - and join them together as man and wife.

Witness, *Thos. D. Snead*, Clerk of the County Court for said County, this *8th* day of *September* - , A. D. 1860 .

Thos. D. Snead Clerk.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, }

Johnston County. }

I hereby certify that I solemnized the rites of matrimony between

William Wilkerson and *Elizabeth Oliver*
at *Jeremiah Perrells* on the *13th* day of *Sept*, 1860 .
John Parker JP

State of North Carolina---Johnston County.

TO ANY REGULAR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, HAVING THE
CARE OF SOULS, OR JUSTICE OF THE PEACE OF SAID
COUNTY:

You, or any of you, are hereby authorized and licensed to celebrate and
solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between *Owen Wilkins*
and *Rebecca Johnson* of said County, and join
them together as man and wife.

Witness, *Thos J. Ince* Clerk of the County Court,
Smithville
at office in *Raleigh*, this *24th* day of *November*
in the *81* year of American Independence, A. D. 1857

Thos J. Ince CLERK.

I CERTIFY that the Rites of Matrimony were solemnized between the parties named
in the foregoing License, on the *26th* day of *Nov* 1857 by me:

Jas H. Safford

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,

Johnson County

To my regular Minister of the Gospel having the care of souls, of whatever denomination, or my Justice of the Peace of said County:

You, or any of you, are hereby licensed and authorized to celebrate and solemnize the rights of matrimony between *James Wilkerson* and

Linda Parnell and join them together as man and wife.

Witness, *J. W. Kincaid* Clerk of the County Court for said county, this 31st day

of January A. D., 1866. *J. W. Kincaid* CLERK.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA.

I hereby certify that I solemnized the rights of matrimony between *James Wilkerson*

and *Linda Parnell* at

Larry Parnell on the 3rd day of February 1866

Wm. H. Sellers J. P.

Abstract of Marriage Record

OFFICIAL CUSTODIAN OF MARRIAGE RECORDS
COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE
COUNTY OF WOODRUFF, STATE OF ARKANSAS

Name of Groom J. W. HOWELL Age 32
Address WOODRUFF COUNTY ARKANSAS
Maiden Name of Bride JANE E. WILKERSON Age 20
Address WOODRUFF COUNTY, ARKANSAS
Date of Marriage MARCH 29, 1892
By Whom Married R. G. BRIDGEWATER J.P.
Recorded In Volume 6 of Marriage Certificates at Page 33

I, Pat Rives, County Clerk of the County of Woodruff, State of Arkansas, do hereby certify that the above is a true Abstract of the Marriage recorded in my office.

WITNESS my hand and Official Seal this 26 day of OCTOBER, 19 84

Pat Rives
County Clerk

By _____
Deputy Clerk

Bell & Lawrence, Printers, Raleigh.

STATE OF NORTH-CAROLINA, }

Johnston County. }

Know all men by these presents, That ~~we~~,

John Jackson

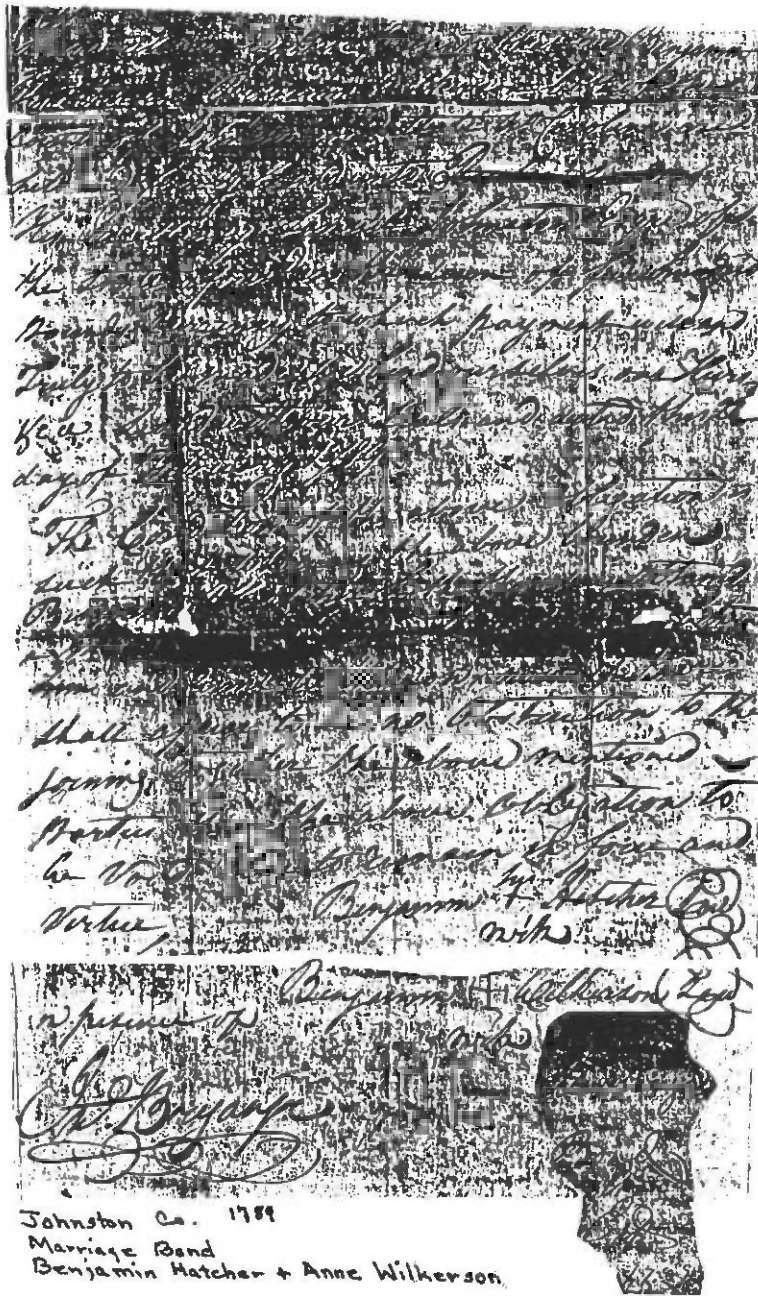
are held and firmly bound unto *Sam'l L Swain* Esquire,
Governor, &c. or his successors in office, in the full sum of five hundred pounds, cur-
rent money, to be paid to the said Governor, his successors or assigns, for the which
payment well and truly to be made and done we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors
and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our
seals, and dated this *27th* day of *Nov* A. D. *1833*

THE condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas, the above bounden
John Jackson hath made application for a license for Marriage
to be celebrated between *Rebecca Williams* and *Rddy. Reynolds* of the county
aforesaid: Now, in case it shall not appear hereafter, that there is any lawful cause
or impediment to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void;
otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed, and delivered }
in the presence of }

John Jackson *mark*

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES



WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

JOSHUA HASTINGS, Sen. & ANN PEARSON
Sixth Month Sixteenth 1790
GREAT CONTENTNEA MEETING HOUSE

Whereas Joshua Hastings, Sen. and Ann Pearson, both of Wayne County and State of North Carolina having laid their intentions of marriage with each other before several monthly meetings of the people called quakers in the county aforesaid whose proceedings therein after deliberate consideration were approved of by said meetings.

Now these may certify whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing their said intentions this 16th day of 6th month 1790. They the said Joshua Hastings and Ann Pearson appeared in a public meeting of the aforesaid people met together at their meeting house at Great Contentnea.

And the said Joshua Hastings taking the said Ann Pearson by the hand did declare as follows: "I take this my friend Ann Pearson to be my wife promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a true and loving husband until death separate us." And then the said Ann Pearson having John Hastings by the hand did declare in the like manner. "I take this my friend Joshua Hastings to be my husband promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a true and loving wife until death separate us. And for a further confirmation thereof the said Joshua Hastings and Ann Hastings, she according to the custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband, did to these presents set their hand and we whose name are here under subscribed being witnesses to the said marriage the day and year above written.

Joshua Hastings
her
Ann X Hastings
Mark

Samuel Saint	Patience Peele	Joshua Hasting, Jur.
Benoni Pearson	Ruth Charles	Jesse Pearson
Isaac Parker	Elizabeth Pearson	Joseph Pearson
Mark Pearson	Ruth Boswell	Nathan Pearson
Ichabod Pearson	Mary Bundy	Sarah Page
John Charles	Ann Charles	Esther Saint
John Gilbert	Miriam Bundy	William Hastings
John Boswell	Elizabeth Parker	Arthur Bryant
Simon Peacock		



Revolutionary War

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY WAR GRANT

Grant #1349 dated 5 November 1784
James Glasgow, Secretary of State to:
REUBEN WILKINSON, Lt., 2560 acres of land.

Granville County, NC
4 November 1801

Samuel Hogg, Senr, assigned to Richard Cooke two-thirds of one Military Land Warrant Number 1349 for 2560 acres, issued to Lt. Reuben Wilkinson for his service as an officer in the Continental Line of the State of North Carolina, for the sum of \$375.
WITNESS: Thomas Cooke

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA---No.

*The Hon^d. James Glasgow Secy.
To Col. Master Armstrong Greeting:*

secretary of state.

YOU are hereby required to lay off and survey for

Reuben Wilkinson

a Lieutenant

in the line of this state,

Two thousand five hundred & sixty

acres of land within the limits of the lands reserved by law for the Officers and Soldiers of the Continental line of this state; observing the directions of the acts of Assembly in such case made and provided---Two just and fair plans, with a certificate to each annexed, you are to transmitte my office within the time limited by law. Given under my hand at

New Bern

the *5th* day of *Nov^r 1784*

W. Williams Secy.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

W *3* | N. C.

Reuben Wilkinson
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a
Record

of the "Proceedings of a Board of Officers of the
North Carolina Line, held by order of the
hon'ble Brigadier General Sumner, to Regi-
ment the Officers of said Line.

Major Henry Dixon President

Majors	Lieutenants
John Armstrong	W ^m Bush
Reading Blount	Curtis Ivey
Thomas Donoho	W ^m Sanders
	Thomas Clarke

Captains	Ensigns
Robt Rufford	Wynne Dixon
Tilman Dixon	Joseph Brevard
Joseph T. Rhodes	W ^m Alexander
Ant ^y Sharp	Robt Bell
Edward Yarbrough	James Scurlock.
Alexand ^r Brevard.	

Revolutionary War.

Record dated *Camp Latham*
Army Company, Feb 1, 1782.

The Board proceeded and made the following
arrangement, viz.

3^d Regiment

Name, *Reuben Wilkinson*
Rank, *Lieut*

Date of Commission, *Jan'y 9, 1779.*

Remarks:

Storace
9
(512) Copyist.

W | N. C.

Reuben Wilkinson

Appears as shown below in an
Account

-ated as follows:

"Major Robert Fenner Agent for the North
Carolina Line"

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Note, the Vouchers for payments of the
following named Officers appear insufficient but
are nevertheless included in the amount of the
Credit to Major Fenner in Acc of Pay, several
of them appear to be connected in his Issues of
final Settlements, I therefore respectfully submit
them to Your decision— J. H."

Revolutionary War.

Account settled *Aug 10, 1792.*

Reuben Wilkinson's pd W. Fenner
J. H. in case of Fenner's pd W. Fenner
of the same name are produced

Storace
5
(514) Copyist.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

STATE RECORDS.

Vol. 22 p. 413-14

ACCOUNT OF SUNDRY FIRELOCKS PRESSED INTO HIS MAJESTY'S
SERVICE IN THE EXPEDITION AGAINST THE INSURGENTS IN
1771, FOR THE DOBBS DETACHMENT, WHICH WERE LOST,
BROKE OR DESTROYED.

Mott Hanks, one Firelock, Appraised to.....	£	2	5	0
Martin Stone, 1 Do.....		1	15	0
William Waltens, 1 Do.....		1	15	0
Nathaniel Daniel, 1 Do.....		3	0	0
John Lawson, 1 Do.....		1	0	0
Thomas Martin, 1 Do.....		1	10	0
Joshua Creech, 1 Do.....		1	0	0
Peter Fountain, 1 Do.....		1	10	0
George Bell, 1 Do.....		3	10	0
Edward Carter, 1 Do.....		2	0	0
Nathaniel Williams, 1 Do.....		1	10	0
Richard Roberts, 1 Do.....		1	10	0
Wondal Davis, 1 Do.....		1	7	0
John Torrans, 1 Do.....		1	5	0
Solomon Daugherty, 1 Do.....		1	15	0
John Hodgson, 1 Do.....		1	5	0
James Henby, 1 Do.....		3	0	0
Benjamin Scarborough, 1 Do.....		2	0	0
George Willson, 1 Do.....		2	6	8
Aaron Nusum, 1 Do.....		1	15	0
William Williams, 1 Do.....		1	15	0
William Riddick, 1 Do.....		1	12	0
James Davis, 1 Do.....		1	5	0
William Skinner, 1 Do.....		2	15	0
John Tilghman, 1 Do.....		1	6	0
Caleb Spivey, 1 Do.....		2	0	0
Thomas Grizzard, 1 Do.....		1	3	0
William Morris, 1 Do.....		3	10	0
Hilary Taylor, 1 Do.....		2	0	0
John Harrol, 1 Do.....		1	10	0
Micajah Hart, 1 Do.....		1	5	0
John Murphey, Junr., 1 Do.....		2	10	0
Lemuel Harden, 1 Do.....		1	10	0
John Langston, 1 Do.....		2	10	0
William Howell, 1 Do.....		2	0	0
James Hearon, 1 Do.....		2	0	0
John Edwards, 1 Do.....		0	15	0
Minon Patrick, 1 Do.....		2	0	0
Cornelius Lynch, 1 Do.....		1	12	6
James Wise, 1 Do.....		1	6	8
Moses Ritter, 1 Do.....		1	10	0
Henry Howell, 1 Do.....		1	5	0
Thomas Boyle, 1 Do.....		1	15	0

£78 0 6

I hereby certify that Sundry Armes were taken into the King's Service for the Use of the Dobbs Detachment and those mentioned in the foregoing List were not returned to the Owners, and that the sums against the respective names were the Particular sums each Firelock was appraised at by two Persons appointed by me for that purpose.

RD. CASWELL.

New Bern, 28th Nov'r, 1771.

W | 3 | N. C.
0770

Wm Wilkinson

Appears with the rank of *Prst* on a
Roll*
of Lieut. Col. Wm L. Davidson's company on the
23^d April, 1779;
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified extract from the orderly book of
Serge Isaac Rowel.

10. E. Wines

(555)

17. D. C.
 Wilkinson, William
 3 North Carolina Regiment.
 (Revolutionary War.)
 Private | Private
 CARD NUMBERS.
 37448104
 Number of personal papers herein 0
 Back Mark:
 See also

State of N^c Carolina Johnston County
 This may certify that as Commissioner for
 the County aforesaid I have purchased
 from Charles Wilkerson One Parcel of Land
 containing at the price contained in
 Spanish Milled dollars by a Resolue of Congress
 dated 25th Feb^y 1780. amounting in
 the whole to Fifteen Spanish Milled Dol-
 lars which sum is to bear Interest at the
 rate of Six per Cent until paid Agreeable to an Act of
 the General Assembly in such case made
 Given under my Hand this fourth day of
 Feb^y One Thousand seven hundred and
 Eighty One —

N^o 109John Whitley Com^r

State of N^c Carolina Johnston County
 This may certify that as Commissioner
 for the County aforesaid I have purch-
 ased from Charles Wilkerson One Parcel
 of Land at the price contained in Span-
 ish Milled dollars by a Resolue of Congress
 dated 25th Feb^y 1780. amounting in
 the whole to One & One Eighth Spanish
 Milled dollars which sum is to bear
 Interest at Six per Cent until paid
 Agreeable to an Act of the General
 Assembly in such case made Given
 under my Hand this fourth day of
 Feb^y One Thousand seven hundred
 and Eighty One —

N^o 250John Whitley Com^r

Pay Voucher for Charles Wilkerson

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

Revolutionary War Soldiers and Patriots

Stephen Brent

Charles Cogdell

Lazarus Crafford

Henry Howell

Ozborn Howell

Ralph Howell

Mills Howell

Henry Rains, Esqr.

Oliver Rains

Charles Wilkerson, Sr. 15 Aug 1777 Exempt from Military duty due to age and infirmity.

Charles Wilkerson, Jr.

Elkanah Wilkerson 1778

Reubin Wilkerson

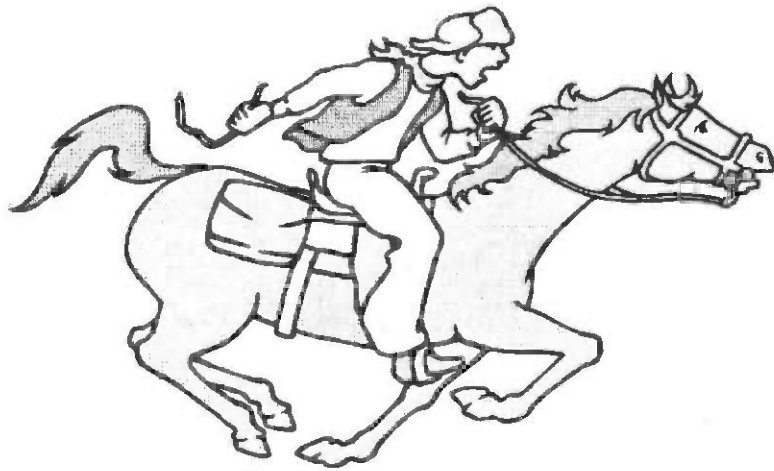
William A. Wilkerson

War of 1812

Henry Rains, Sr.

Oliver Rains, Jr.

Micajah Wilkerson (son of Reuben)



Mexican War

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

THOMAS CHARLES DAVIS HOWELL THE MORMON BATTALION

Thomas Charles Davis Howell was born in Waynesborough, Wayne County, North Carolina 22 February 1814. He was the son of Caleb Howell and the grandson of Archilous Howell. Caleb moved his family to Gibson County, Tennessee in 1825. It was there that he met and fell in love with Sarah Stuart. They were married 5 July 1835. In the fall of 1844, Thomas was baptized into The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. In 1845 they moved to Nauvoo, Illinois. At that time the people were undergoing severe persecution and were making plans to migrate west. June of 1846 found a group of the people camping at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

On 3 June 1846, under the orders of President James K. Polk, the Secretary of War, W. L. Marcy, issued orders to General Kearney to solicit volunteers to form a Battalion from The Church to defend California against Mexico. Thomas C. D. Howell enlisted 16 July 1846. The Battalion of five hundred men left Council Bluffs, Iowa to march to Fort Leavenworth on 20 July 1846. They left Fort Leavenworth 12 August 1846 on what was to become longest and greatest infantry march in the history of the world. They became known as the "Mormon Battalion". They had been given a promise before they left that their families would be cared for. The Battalion arrived at Santa Fe, New Mexico 9 October 1846. The men had to march one hundred miles across the Colorado desert in southern California. They suffered intensely from the lack of food and water. "The days were the hottest and the nights were the coldest." They were nearly barefooted so they wrapped their feet in rawhide, rags and the skin taken of the legs of the ox. At times they had to cut through solid rock and take the wagons apart to lower them over the cliffs.

They arrived in San Diego, California 29 January 1847 having marched two thousand miles. On 30 January 1847 Lieutenant Colonel P. St. Cooke wrote "History may be searched in vain for an equal march of infantry. Half of it has been through a wilderness, where nothing but savages and wild beast are found, or deserts where, for the want of water, there is no living creature....we have dug wells, which the future traveler will enjoy...With crowbar and pick and ax in hand, we have worked our way over mountains, which seemed to defy aught save the wild goat, and hewed a pass through a chasm of living rock more narrow than our wagons...."

They were mustered out 16 July 1847. Thomas C. D. Howell with a group of two hundred formed a company and started on the emigrant trail to Utah. When they reached Salt Lake City he was informed that his wife and family was waiting for him in Council Bluffs, Iowa. In the spring of 1852 Thomas was chosen Captain of a group of sixty wagons with Captains of ten working under him. They arrived in the Salt Lake Valley in the fall of 1852. Six years after he joined the Mormon Battalion Thomas had a place on which to settle his family. Thomas C. D. Howell died September 1903.



War Between the States

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

North Carolina Troops

HOWELL, Daniel - enlisted in Wayne County, 10 June 1861. Present and accounted for through December 1861. No further records.

North Carolina Troops
Volume 5, p.94.

HOWELL, D - enlisted 13 July 1863 in Wayne County, NC.

11th Battalion
Roster of North Carolina Troops by Moore
Volume 4, p. 427

HOWELL, Henry - enlisted 25 April 1864 in New Hanover County, NC.

66th Regiment
Roster of North Carolina Troops by Moore
Volume 4, p. 128

HOWELL, James - previously served in Company F of this Regiment. Transferred to Company I, 1862. Present or accounted for until he deserted 25 May 1862.

Company I, 24th Regiment
North Carolina Troops
Volume 7, p. 335.

INGRAM, Shube S. - enlisted in Wayne County, 26 June 1862 for the war. Present and accounted for until transferred to Company K, 66th Regiment 2 October 1862.

Company D, 13th Regiment, NC Infantry
North Carolina Troops
Volume 5, p. 269.

INGRAM, Sir William - resided in Johnston County where he enlisted age 33, 31 May 1861 for the war. Mustered in as Private, promoted to Corporal 1 July 1864. Present and accounted for through February 1865. Paroled at Goldsboro, NC, 8 May 1865.

Company E, 24th Regiment
North Carolina Troops
Volume 7, p. 296.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

RAINS, William - resided in Johnston County where he enlisted at age 22, 27 February 1862, for the war. Wounded in both thighs at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania 1 July 1863. In hospital at Gettysburg until transferred to hospital at Davis Island, New York Harbor 17 -24 July 1863. Paroled at Davis Island 24 August 1863. Transferred to Point City, Virginia for exchange. Rejoined Company January - February 1864. Present and accounted for until captured at Petersburg, Virginia 6 February 1865. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland until released 19 June 1865 after taking oath of allegiance.

Company C, 5th Regiment
North Carolina Troops
Volume 4, p. 168.

RAINS, Wright - resided in Johnston County where he enlisted at age 21, 25 February 1862, for the war. Captured at Williamsburg, Virginia 4 - 5 May 1862 and confined at Fort Monroe, Virginia until exchanged. Rejoined Company, present and accounted for until wounded in the side at Chancellorsville, Virginia. Rejoined Company, wounded in right hand at Spotsylvania Courthouse, Virginia 12 May 1864. Returned to duty 6 December 1864 and detailed to light duty as a hospital guard at Richmond, Virginia. Transferred to Raleigh, NC 11 February 1865 for duty as hospital guard. Captured in Raleigh, NC 13 April 1865 and was released 22 April 1865 after taking oath of allegiance.

Company C, 5th Regiment
North Carolina Troops
Volume 4, p. 168.

RHODES, Atlas J. K. - born in 1827. Resided in Johnston County where he enlisted 28 February 1863 for the war. In hospital at Richmond, Virginia 13 April 1864 with debilities. Transferred to hospital at Farmville, Virginia 29 April 1864. In hospital at Farmville 30 April 1864 with Pneumonia. Transferred to another hospital 17 May 1864. Returned to duty subsequent to 30 June 1864. Present and accounted for September - October 1864. Captured near Hatcher's Run, Virginia 1 April 1865. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland 5 April 1865. Released at Point Lookout on 17 June 1865 after taking oath of allegiance.

Company G, 55th Regiment
North Carolina Troops
Volume 13, p. 503.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

RHODES, James Henry - born in Johnston County where he resided as a farmer prior to enlisting in Johnston County at age 31, 3 May 1862 for the war. Reported present in June 1862. Reported on duty as a teamster in September 1862. Was probably absent without leave from 1 January 1863 until 21 September 1864. Reported present on or about 31 October 1864.

Company G, 55th Regiment
North Carolina Troops
Volume 13, p. 503.

RHODES, Joseph E. - resided in Johnston County and was by occupation a farmer prior to enlisting in Johnston County at age 36, 28 February 1863 for the war. Reported present May - June 1864. Reported at home on furlough September - October 1864. Paroled at Goldsboro, NC 8 May 1865.

Company G, 55th Regiment
North Carolina Troops
Volume 13, p. 503.

WILKERSON, J. H. - Enlisted 10 August 1862. Transferred from Company E, 62nd Regiment Georgia Cavalry 11 July 1864. Present or accounted for through December 1864.

Company A, 16th Battalion, North Carolina Cavalry
North Carolina Troops
Volume 2, p. 662.

WILKERSON, William - Enlisted 9 May 1862. Transferred from Company E, 62nd Regiment Georgia Cavalry 11 July 1864. Present or accounted for through December 1864.

Company A, 16th Battalion, North Carolina Cavalry
North Carolina Troops
Volume 2, p. 662.

WILKINS, Alfred W. - resided in Johnston County where he enlisted at age 21, 31 May 1861 for the war. Present or accounted for through February 1865.

Company E and F, 24th Regiment
North Carolina Troops
Volume 7, p. 301.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

WILKINS, John W. - born 10 April 1842, died 18 Mar 1929. Resided in Johnston County where he enlisted at age 20, 31 May 1861 for the war. Present or accounted for until he deserted 22 February 1863. Returned to duty Mar - April 1863. Present or accounted for through December 1863. No further records.

Company E and F, 24th Regiment
North Carolina Troops
Volume 7, p. 301.

WOODARD, Doctor Devroe - enlisted in Wayne County 28 February 1863 for the war. Present or accounted for until he died at Raleigh, NC 9 August 1863.

Company D, 13th Battalion
North Carolina Troops
Volume 5, p. 273.

WOODARD, Joseph - enlisted in Wayne County 1 Mar 1863 for the war. Present or accounted for until transferred to Company K 66th Regiment, NC Troops, 2 October 1863.

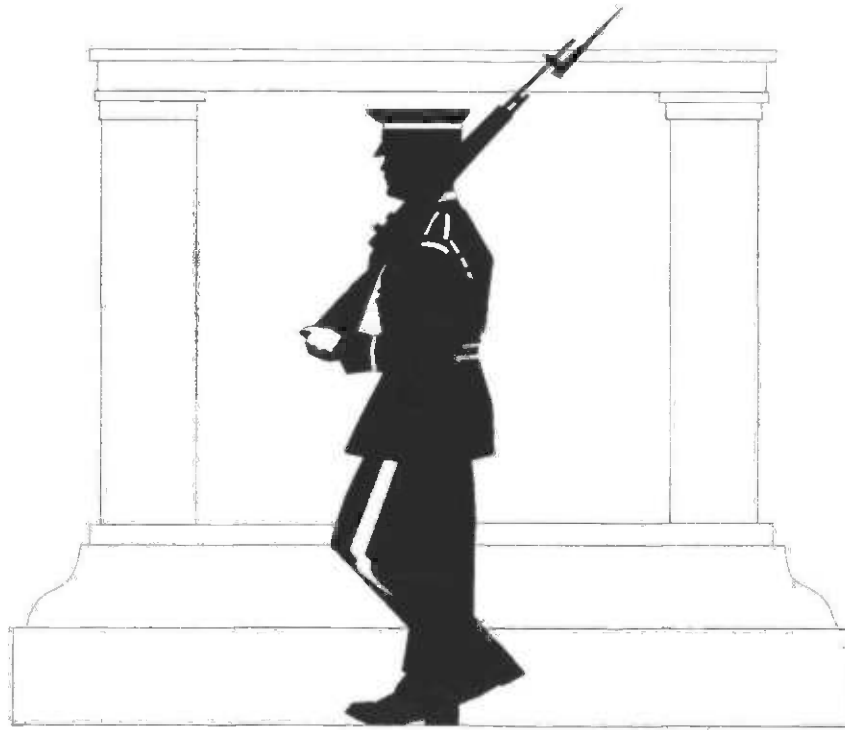
Company D, 13th Battalion
North Carolina Troops
Volume 5, p. 273.

WOODARD, Monroe - resided in Johnston County and enlisted in Wayne County 5 July 1862 for the war. Present or accounted for until he died at home in Johnston County, 2 June 1863.

Company D, 13th Battalion
North Carolina Troops
Volume 5, p. 273.

WOODARD, Rufus - enlisted in Wayne County 5 July 1862 for the war. Present or accounted for until he died at Goldsboro, North Carolina, 29 May 1863 of Pneumonia.

Company D, 13th Battalion
North Carolina Troops
Volume 5, p. 273.



World War 1



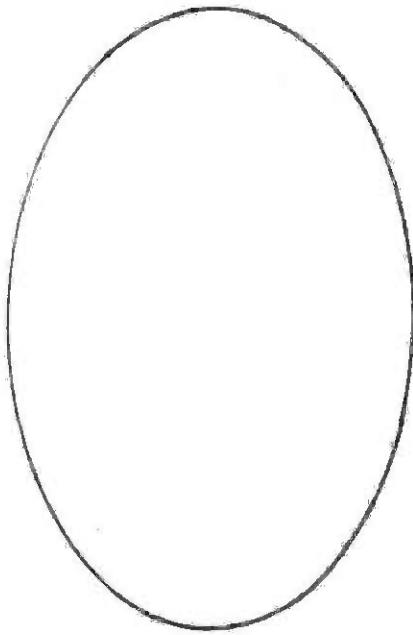
Willie Wilkerson
World War I



Moody Ashley Howell
World War I



Robert Roger Wilkerson
World War I



Kagie Parnell
US Army 1918 - 1919
World War I



World War II

Korean War

Vietnam War



Carl Douglas Spiron
US Navy 1942 - 1946
World War II
1950 - 1951
Korean War



Billy Ray Spiron
US Army 1943 - 1946
World War II



William Duffy Howell
US Navy Reserve
Active Duty 1951 - 1953
Korean War



William Charles Wilkins, Jr.
US Marine Corp
Vietnam War



Bernice Deleno Howell
USAF 1953 - 1957
Korean War



Lester Pope Crawford
USA 1942 - 1945
World War II
Purple Heart



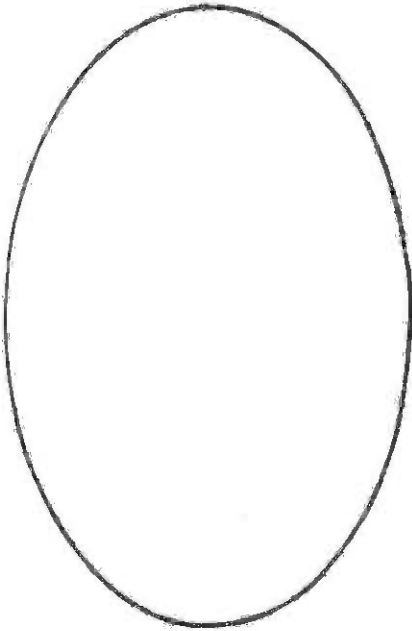
Vernon Herbert Price
USA 1946 - 1952
Occupation of Japan
Korean War



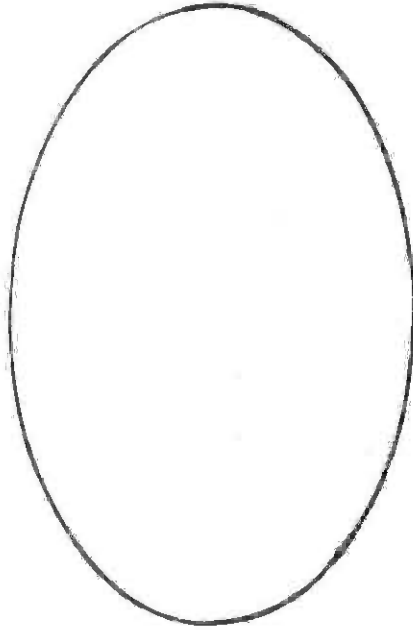
Kenneth Burns Howell
US Navy 1952 - 1955
Korean War



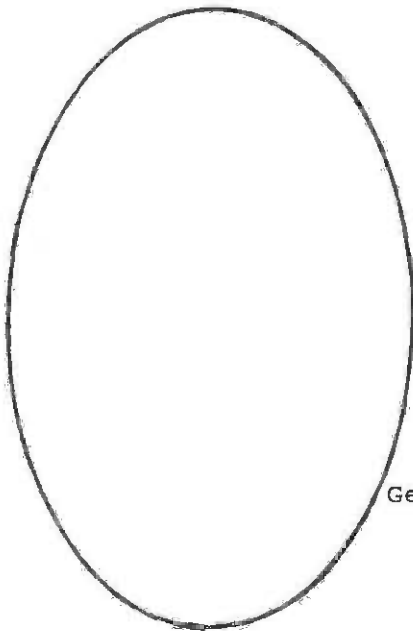
Kenneth Burns Howell
USAF 1961 - 1977
Vietnam War



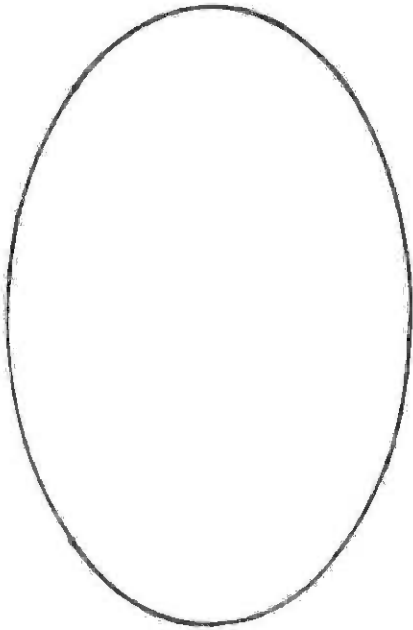
James Edward Price
US Army 1940 - 1944
World War II



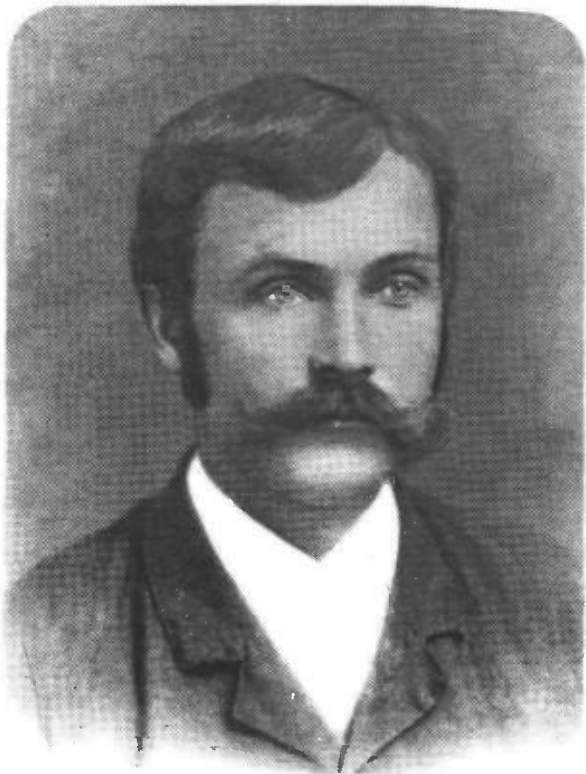
Millard Eugene Price
US Navy 1943 - 1945
World War II



George Grayson Hornback
AAF World War II



Thomas Charles Wilkins
US Navy, US Army
World War II
Retired Military



James William Howell



Jane Wilkerson Howell



Cleveland Van Buren Lee
Bernice Spires Lee



Peyton Daniel Perkins
Mary Gertrude Lee Perkins



L-R
Bryan Lee Fann
Donnie Ruth Lee Fann
Ezra Bryan Fann



Charles Van Buren Wilkins
 wife: Frances Talton Wilkins
 Son: William Charles Wilkins
 Dau: Frances Louise Wilkins



Front L-R: Brandi Michele Barrett, Dana
 Lacie Barrett, William Kenan Barrett, Jr.
 Back L-R: William Kenan Barrett, Donna
 Smith Barrett, Louise Wilkins Barrett,
 and Martha Frances Talton Wilkins.



Front:

Myrtha Howell

Back L-R:

Marshall Clay Howell

Sally Cornelia Howell

Sarah Pearce Howell



Norma Langston



Ophelia Howell Langston



Robert Gene Boyette



Mary Lee Boyette



Robert Christopher Boyette



Angela Jeanette Boyette



Front L-R:
Ashley, Margaret, Courtney
Back L-R: Chip, Michelle
and Charles Spiron

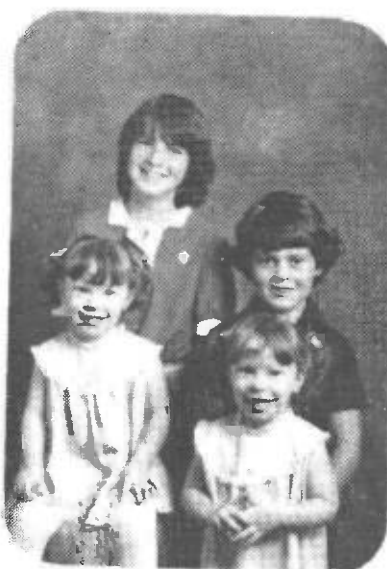


Ashley Marie Spiron



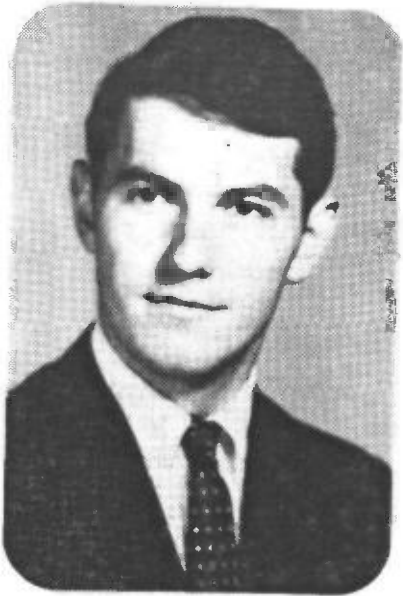
Courtney Dianne Spiron

Front L-R:
Courtney Spiron
Ashley Spiron
Back L-R:
Michelle Spiron
Chip Spiron





Front: Ryan Worthy; 2nd Row L-R: Anthony Kerr, Lorna Kerr, Jamie Worthy, Cindy Leek, Haley Leek, Denise Rogers, and Sue Howell; Back Row L-R: John Kerr, Roger Worthy, Paul Leek, David Rogers and Dennis Howell.



Charles Edward Spiron



Jennifer Michelle Spiron



Charles Edward Spiron, Jr.



Jennifer Seago Spiron and "Chip"



Front L-R

Asa Bryan Lee

Mary Eliza Lee

Mary Jane Daughtry Lee

Bettie Missouri Lee

Back L-R

Vanden Vastus Lee

Arthur Tillman Lee

Kizzie Elizabeth Lee

O'Berry Lee

Ophelia Jane Lee

Esther Macrady Lee



Sarah Lou Lee Thompson



Edward Earl Thompson



Pansy Nadine Lee Reed



James Thurston Reed



Arthur Tillman Lee
Sarah Wilkins Lee

Sarah Luvenia Wilkins Lee





L-R

Front: Lillian Burris, Michael Douglas Burris,
Deborah Burris Neilson, Andrew Neilson, Harold H. Burris, Jr.
Back: Michael Burris holding Preston, Melody Holcum Burris,
Crystal Burris Beamon, Kevin Beamon, Heather Burris Saydyk
holding Curtis and Daniel Saydyk holding Ian.



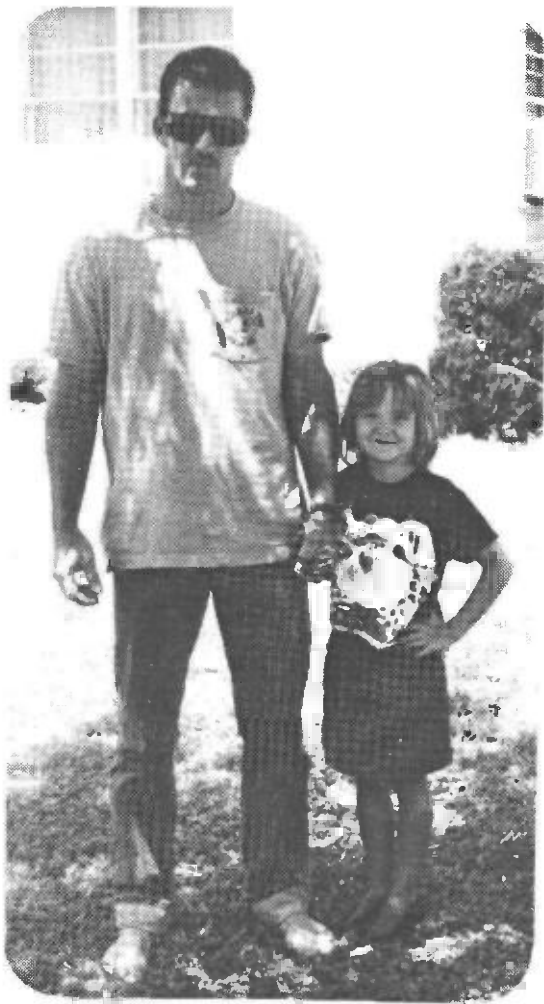
Michael and Melody Burris



Daniel and Heather Saydyk



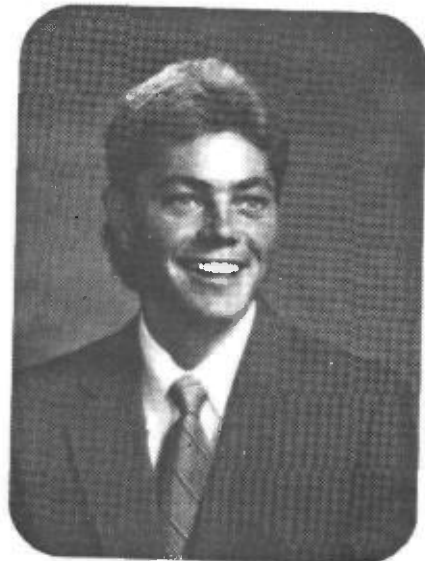
Kevin and Crystal Beamon



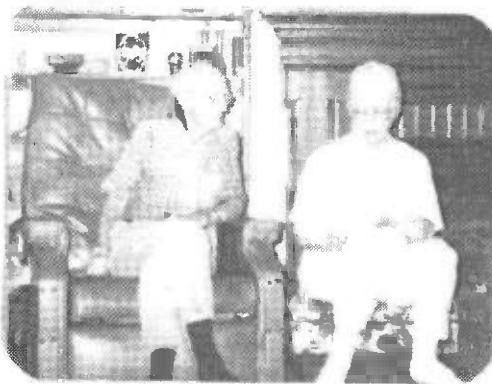
Edward Wayne Barrett



Ralph Kermit Ingram
Louise Carr Ingram



Darrell Delon Cooke



John Daniel Howell
Anne Wilkerson Morris



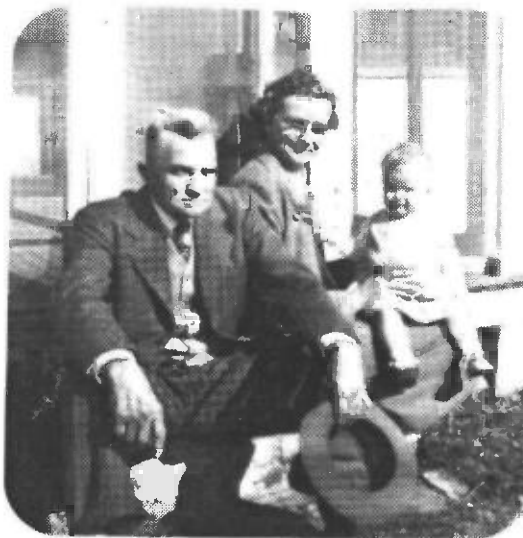
Charles Van Buren Wilkins



Van Buren and wife Bertie
and son Thomas Wilkins



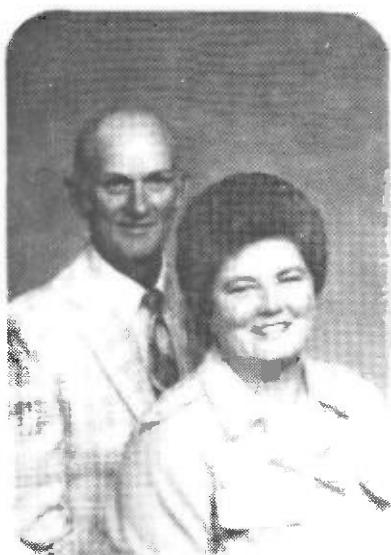
Van Buren Wilkins
Stella Wilkins-sister



Van Buren and wife Frances
and daughter Louise Wilkins



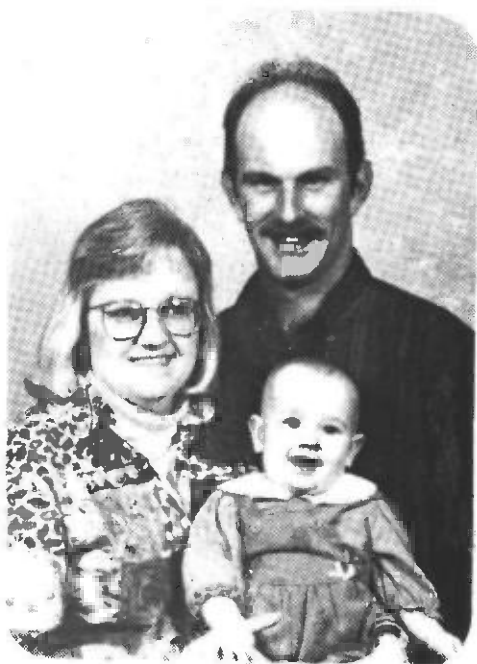
MASSEY SCHOOL, 1902—Zilphia Crocker of Pine Level provided this photograph of students attending old Massey School in 1902: (left to right) front row—Jasper Boyette, Van Buren Wilkins, Oscar Boyette, Charlie Wiggs, Rittie Bunn, Lomie Bunn, George Evans, Clarence Whitley, Eddie Oliver, and Pat Wiggs; second row—Alberta Boyette, Myra Rayford, Minnie Pate, Annie Evans, Sallie Wellons, Mamie Sasser, Nora Bunn, Lillie Fitzgerald (teacher), Maggie Sasser, Sallie Wiggs, Jennie Wilkins, Lee Murphey, Mamie Whitley, and Sarah Wilkins; third row—Wiley Wellons, Paul Boyette, Willie Whitley, Garey Pike, Preston Wiggs, Turner Wellons, George Whitley, Frank Mitchell, Willie Mitchell, Willie Murphey, Willie Oliver, James Murphey, Fred Wellons, Willie Wilkins, Ernest Wilkins, and George Pike; back row—Ava Evans, Nora Sasser, Maggie Fleming, Nicy Pike, Ada Whitley, Bertha Rayford, Charity Pike, Melissa Wellons, Bulah Sasser, Lizzie Rayford, Sallie Oliver, Etta Oliver, Sallie Massey, and Pearl Murphey.



Kenneth Howell
Patricia Howell



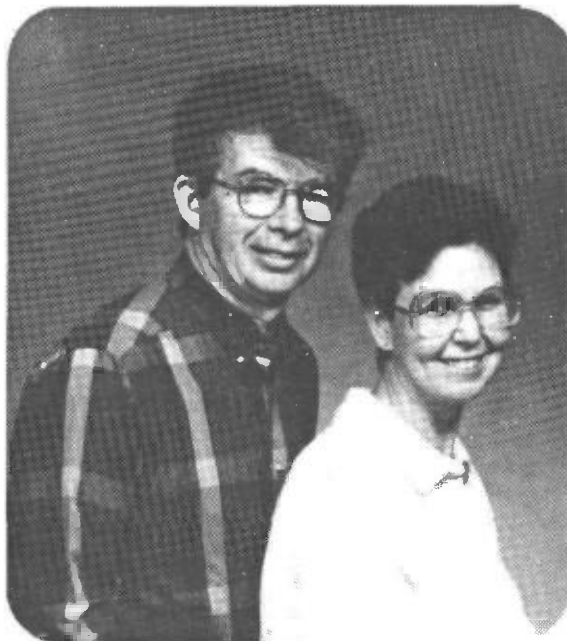
Front: Patricia "Pat" Howell
Back: Bryan, Kenneth "Ken", Paul Howell



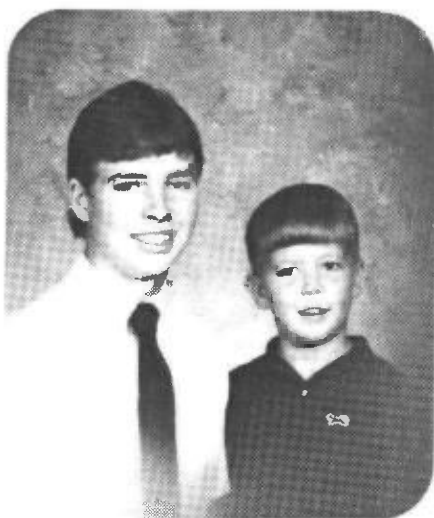
Kenneth Bryan Howell
Jacqueline "Jackie" Howell
Baby: Alison Rebecca Howell



Alison Rebecca Howell



Camille Franklin Peele
Carol Lange Peele



Carl and Joel Peele



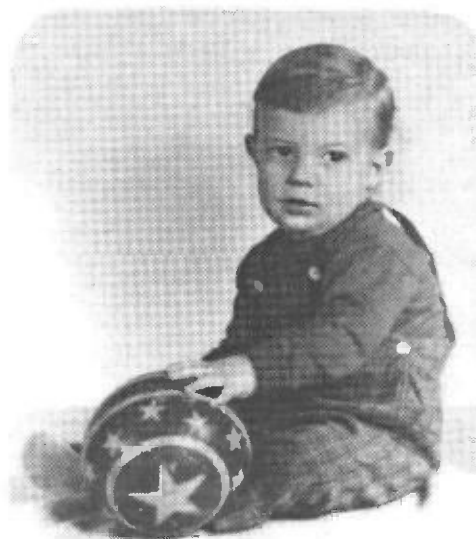
Deborah Peele Merritt



Madison Louise Merritt
Jake Camille Merritt



Charles Edward Spiron



David Ray Spiron



L-R: Charles Spiron
David Spiron
Melinda Spiron
Mary Spiron
Billy Spiron



Melinda Ann Spiron



Billy Ray Spiron



Mary Epps Spiron



Charles Thomas Davis Howell



Sarah Stuart Howell



Front: Susan Howell
L-R: Barbara Howell
Andrea Howell
Leland Howell



Baby: Keith Howell
L-R
Henry Jason Howell
Parry Howell
Henry Nelson Howell
4 Generations



Roland and Beulah Price

Vernon and Elsie Price



William and Mary Wilkins



L-R

Seated: Virgil Paris, George Howell, Florence Glaspy Howell.
 Back: Vera Howell Paris, Keith Howell, Sue Ogle Howell,
 Dennis Howell, Daniel Vance and Donna Howell Vance.



L-R

Alan Reaves, Florence Howell, Denise Reaves,
 Vera Reaves Paris, George Howell.



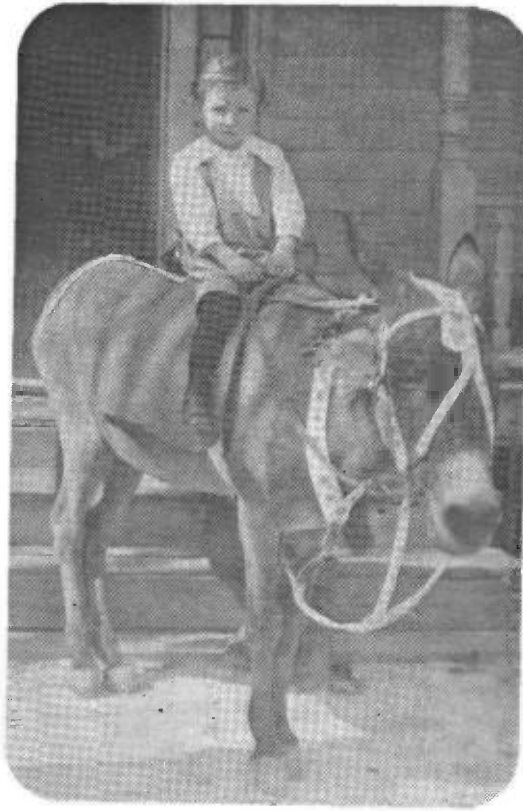
L-R
 Conor York Crawford
 Rita Barnhill Richardson
 Kevin Richardson



Lloyd and John Ann Barnhill



Front: Conor York Crawford
 L-R: Kim Crawford
 Megan Nicole Allen
 Joseph Crawford



Lester Pope Crawford



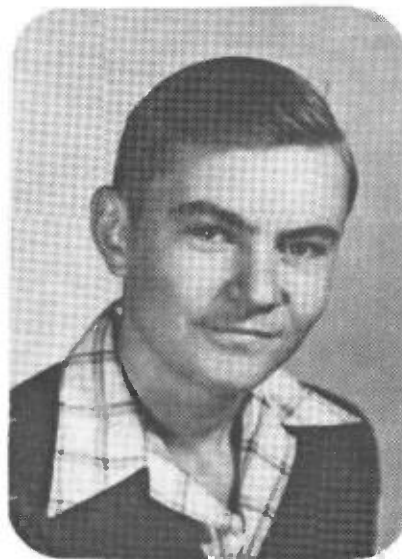
Waverly and Eula Howell Pope



Lester Pope Crawford



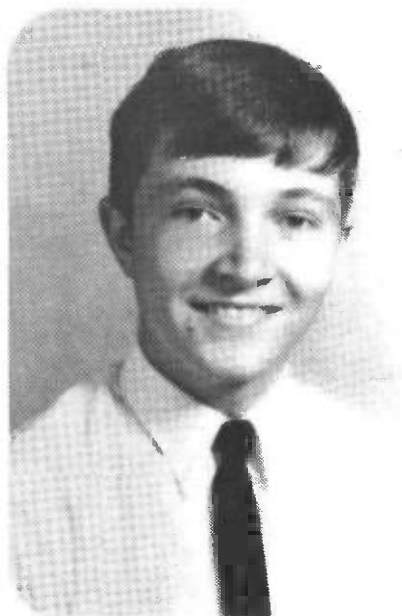
John Daniel Howell



Bernice Deleno Howell



Betty Jane Howell Cooke



John Wayne Howell



Isabelle Spiron Lancaster



John Roosevelt Lancaster



Tony



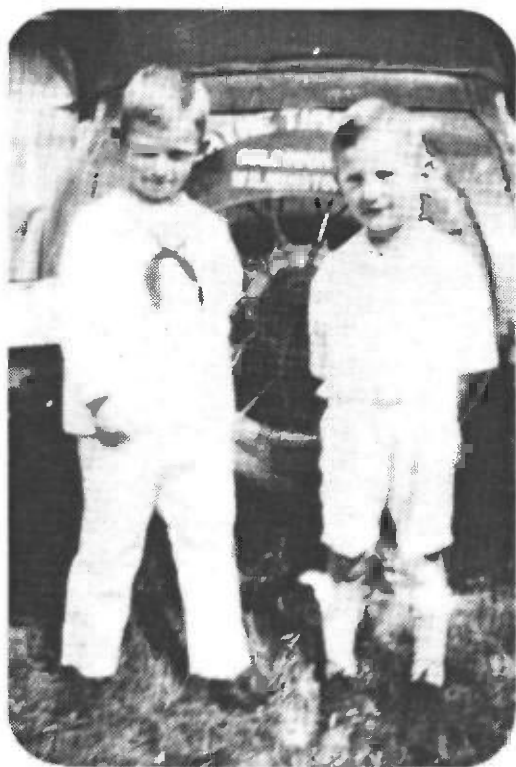
Courtney Dianne Spiron
Isabelle Lancaster
Ashley Marie Spiron



Isabelle Howell Spiron



Patelis Athanasiou Spirou
(Pete Spiron)



L-R
Billy Ray Spiron
Carl Douglas Spiron



Diane Wilkerson, Charles Wilkerson, Diana Sweat, Lloyd Sweat



Cathy and Harold Cooper



Carl Douglas and Marion Davis Parker Spiron



Susan
Parker
Spiron



Douglas and Kevin Spiron



Scott
Parker
Spiron



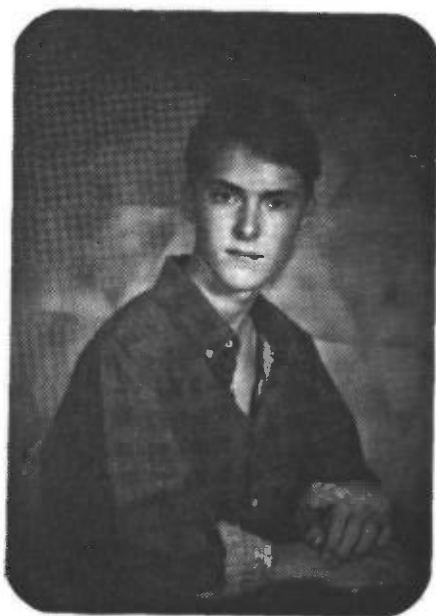
Katrina Parker Spiron
"Kathy"



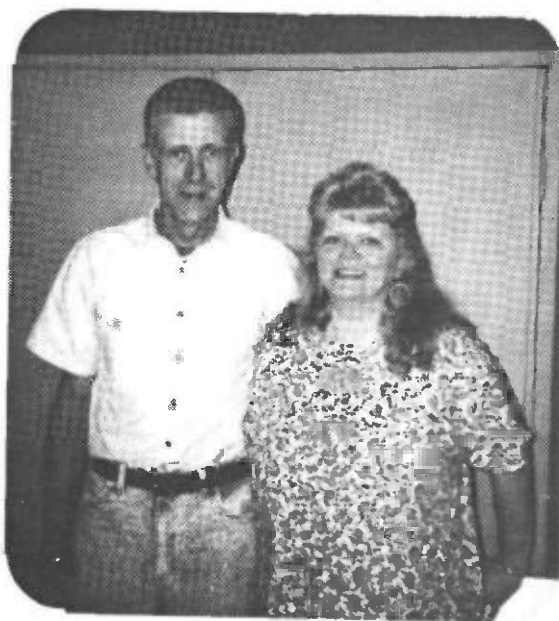
John Daniel Howell



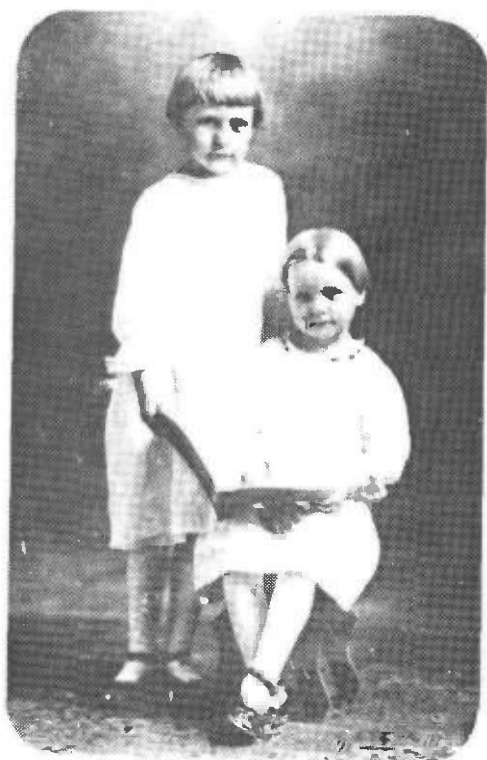
Ella Howell Fields



Douglas Michael Spiron



Vincent Francis Hamilton
Sandra Melton Hamilton



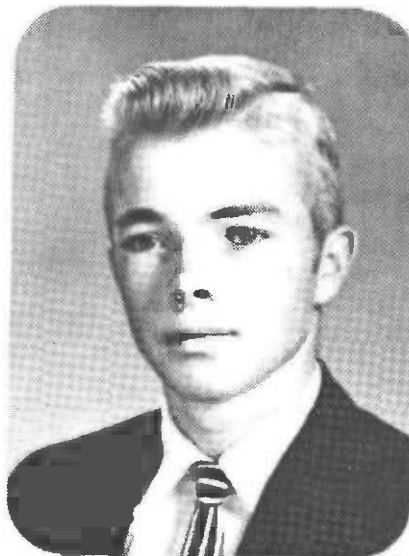
Ella Howell standing
Alma Howell seated



Alma Howell Boyette



Robert Gene Boyette



Marvin Ray Boyette



Front: Kenneth Howell.
 Second Row: Isabelle Lancaster, Mildred Howell, Ella Fields, John Ann Howell.
 Third Row: Margaret Howell, George Howell, Cova Howell, Moody Howell with W. D. sitting on hood of car.



Cova and Moody Howell with George Howell in background



School Days
 1941-42

Kennth Howell
 "Ken"



School Days
 1941-42
 W. D. Howell
 "Dub"

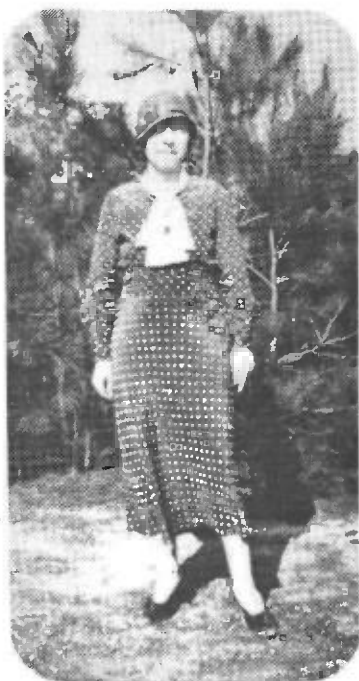


Martha Howell Johnson Dinkins



L-R

Front: Eugene Price, Helen Boyette
James Price, Esther Lee Price
Back: Carrie Howell Price, Lillie
Howell Boyette, Ella Howell, Alma
Howell holding Roland Price



Carrie Price Frick



Nathaniel F. Price



Clarence Frick



Dorothy Jean Price



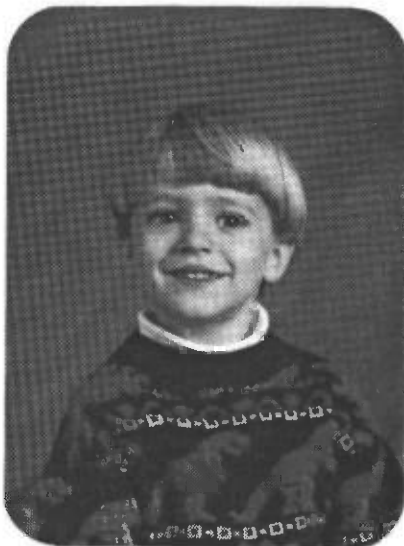
Front L-R: Elizabeth Maxey, Morgan Ayres, Erich Lehmann, Cooper Ayres.
 Second: Cathy Cooper Ayres, Beth Lehmann Maxey, Terry Jackson Lehmann,
 Anne Wilkerson Morris, Lillian Crafford Wilkerson, Marian Wilkerson
 Cooper, Dorothy Wilkerson White, Sharon Still Cooper holding Alicia
 Cooper, LouAnne Crawford Cooper.
 Back: Willis Ayres, III, Dan Maxey, Richard Lehmann, H. L. "Rex" Morris,
 Sean Cooper, Bob White, Blake Cooper, Ben White, Jr., Paul Cooper,
 Roger Cooper.

Date: 6 October 1991

Occasion: Celebrating the 90th Birthday of Lillian Crafford Wilkerson
 7 October 1991.



Front: Kyle Etheridge
Back L-R: Linda Etheridge
Michael Brock, Shannon
Tart, Randall Etheridge



Matthew Kyle Etheridge



Mildred Williams, Shannon Tant,
Russell Williams



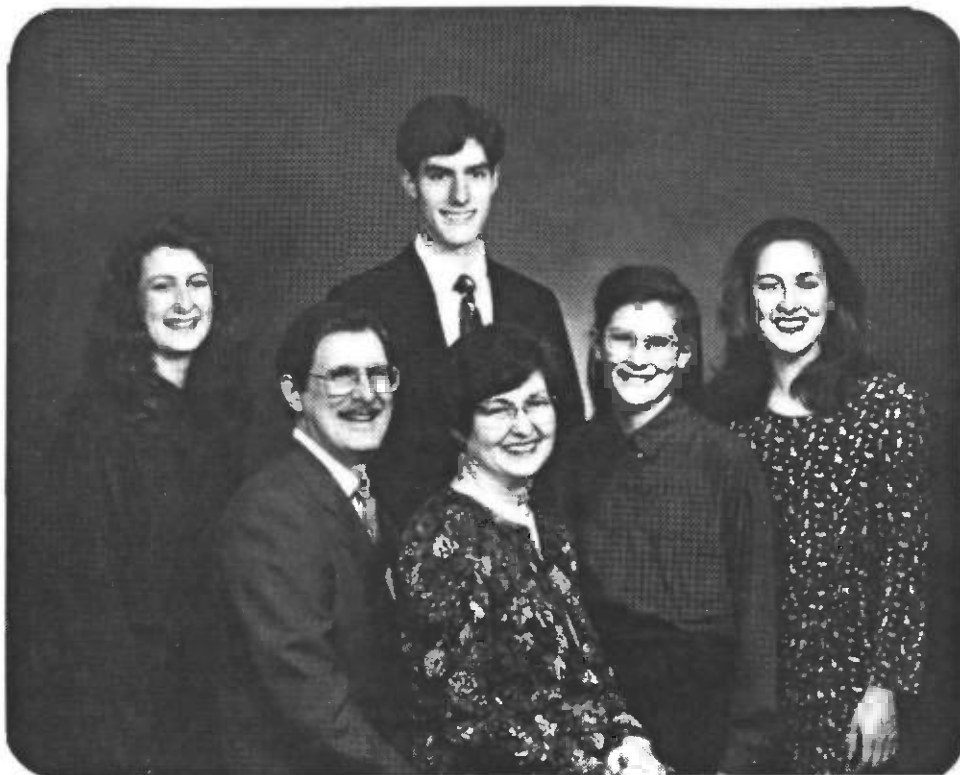
Karen and Scott Spiron
Son: John Carl



Sarah Ann Spiron



John Carl Spiron



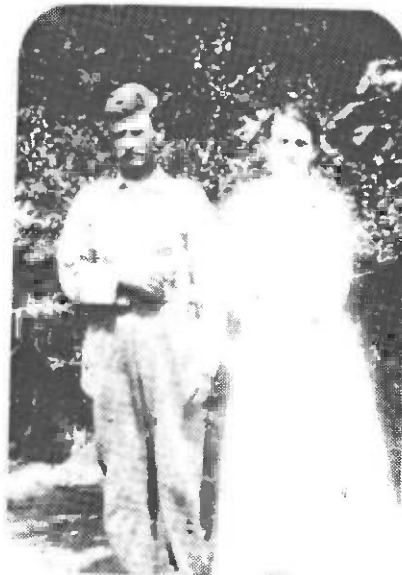
Front: Harold H. Burris, Jr., Michaela Douglass Burris
Back: Crystal, Sterling, Lillian and Deborah Burris



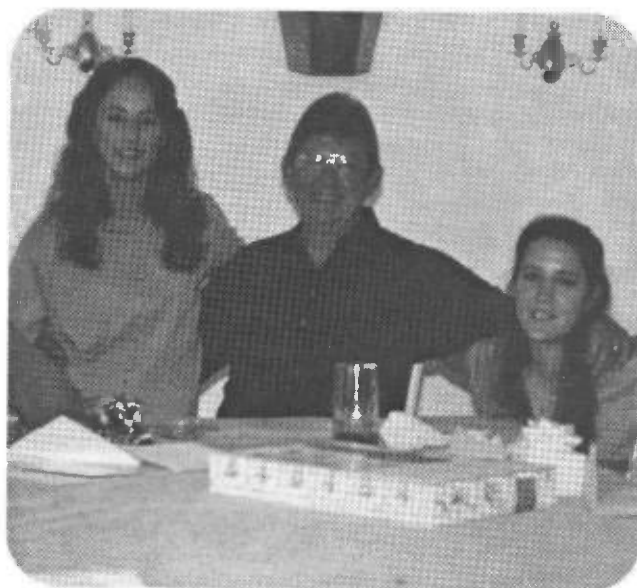
Andrew and Deborah Burris Neilson



William H. Wilkerson and wife
Patience Richardson Wilkerson



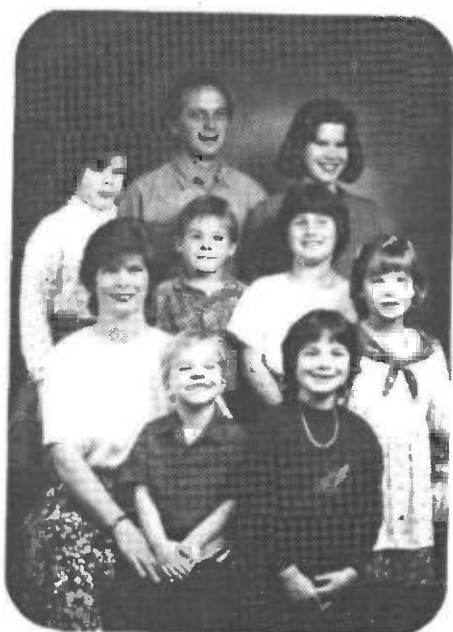
Charles and Cora Wilkerson



Patrice, Charles and Julia Wilkerson



Susan Lambach, Katrina Spiron, Scott Spiron
Douglas Spiron and Kevin Spiron



The Lambach Family

Top L-R:

Della, William, Jennifer

Center: Susan, Carl, Lyn, Joell

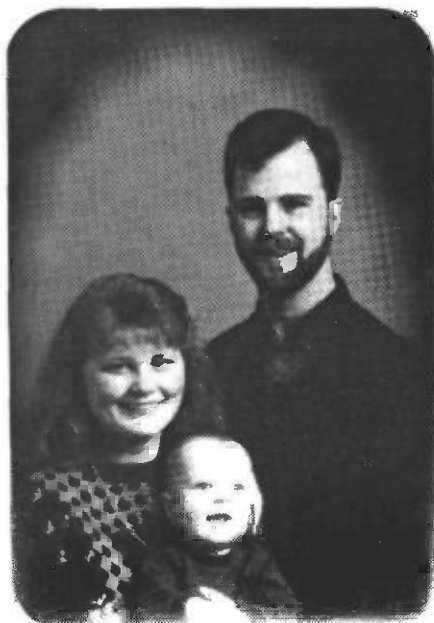
Bottom: Bryan and Janet



Douglas and Corena Spiron



Taylor Corena and Haley Michelle Spiron



Kevin and Scarlet Spiron
with son Bradley



Bradley Kevin Spiron



L-R: Bernice Howell, Irene Howell, Johnny Howell and Betty Jane Howell Cooke



Russell Williams
Mildred Howell Williams



L-R:
Donnie Wilkins Fann
Anne Wilkerson Morris

Karen Williams

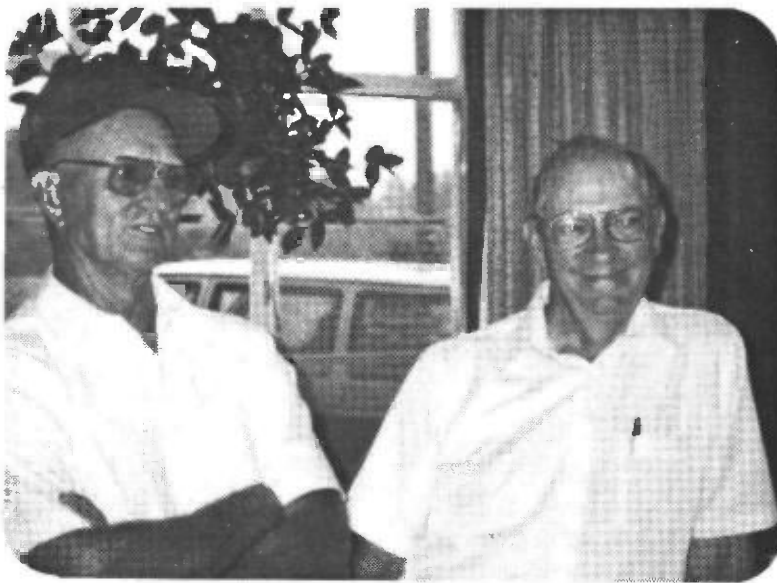


Carl Spiron
Russell Williams
Ella Fields



Carrie Frick
Johnny Howell
Vernon Price





L-R
George Lee Howell
Billy Ray Spiron



Kathy Spiron, Elsie Price, Cleve Price



L-R
W. D. Howell
Carl Spiron
John D. Howell
Billy Spiron
George Howell



The Vernon Price Family
 Front: David, Matthew, Paul,
 and Brandon.
 2nd Row: Josh, Kaye, Elsie.
 3rd Row: Terry, Thomas, Vernon
 and Cleve.



Angela, Gene and Alma Boyette



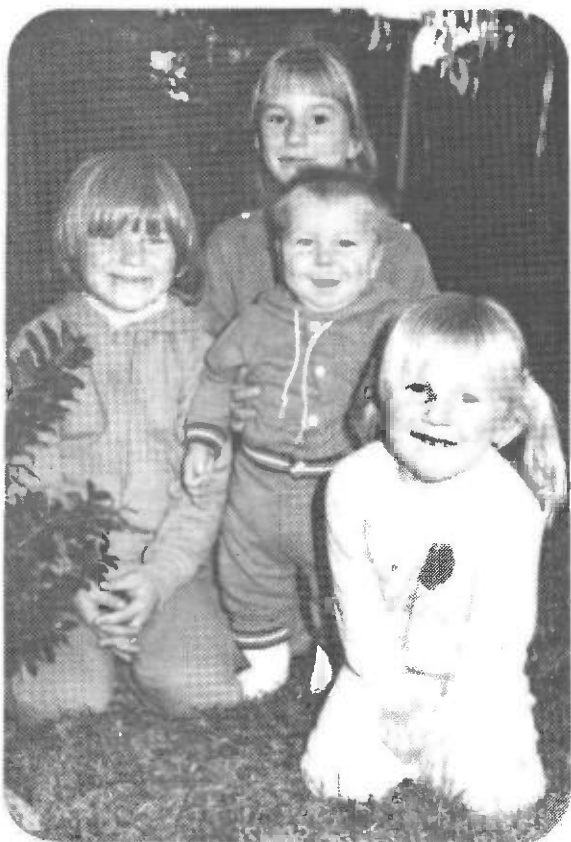
Linda Price Cherry



Lillie Ophelia Howell Boyette



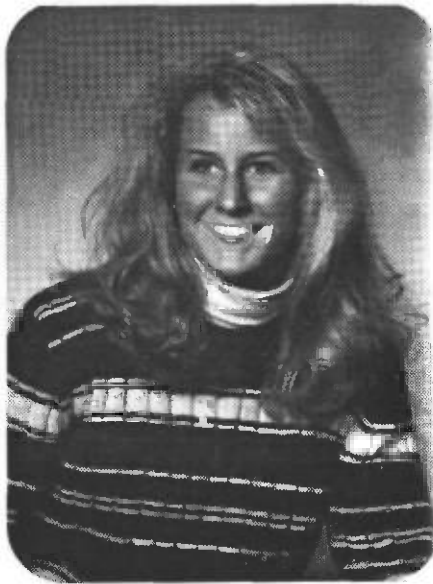
Helen Frances Boyette



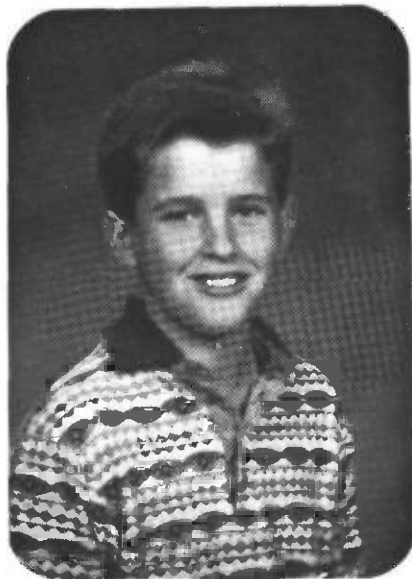
Grandchildren of
Helen Boyette Coleman:
Rachel, Rebecca, Jeffrey
and Deborah Coleman



Russell Lee Williams
Karen Williams Tant



Shannon Renee Tant



Michael Ross Brock





L-R Linda Price Cherry, Esther Price Arnold, Beulah Crocker Price



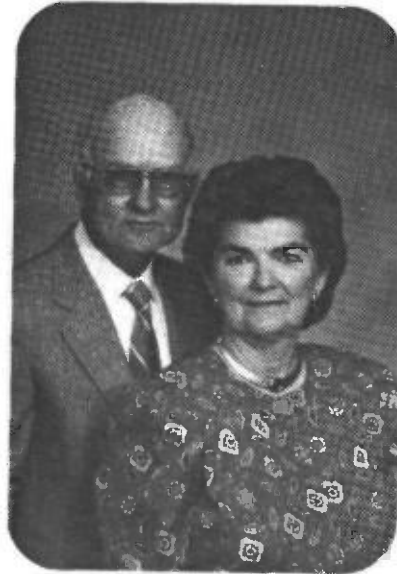
Mildred Howell Williams
John Ann Howell Barnhill



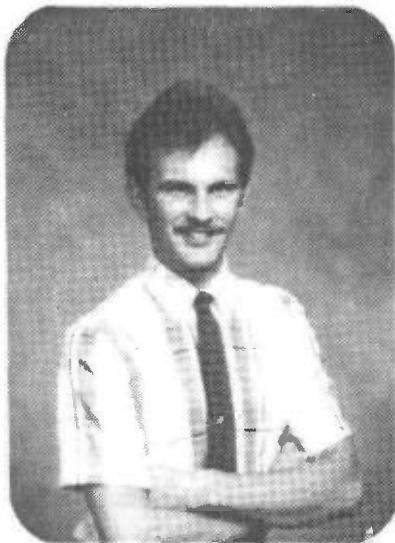
L-R Irene Lewis Howell, Bernice Howell, Helen Boyette Coleman
and Isabelle Howell Lancaster



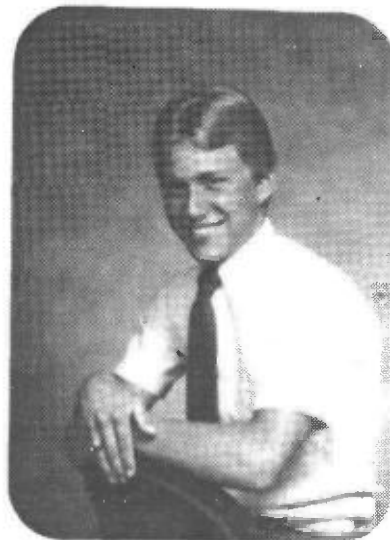
George Lee Howell



William Duffy Howell
Emma Lee Game Howell



Kenneth Bryan Howell



Paul Raymond Howell



L-R: Isabelle Winifred Howell, James William Howell, Jane Ellen Wilkerson Howell holding Lillie Ophelia Howell, Carrie Elizabeth Howell.

Back: Eula Donna Howell and Moody Ashley Howell



L-R

Isabelle Howell Lancaster

Alma Howell Boyette

John Daniel Howell

Ella Howell Fields

Carrie Howell Frick



William D. Howell
John Ann Howell Barnhill
Mildred Howell Williams
George L. Howell
Kenneth B. Howell



L-R

Front: Florence Howell, John Ann Barnhill, Mildred Williams
Patricia "Pat" Howell and Emma Lee Howell
Back: George Howell, Lloyd Barnhill, Russell Williams,
Kenneth "Ken" Howell and William "Dub" Howell



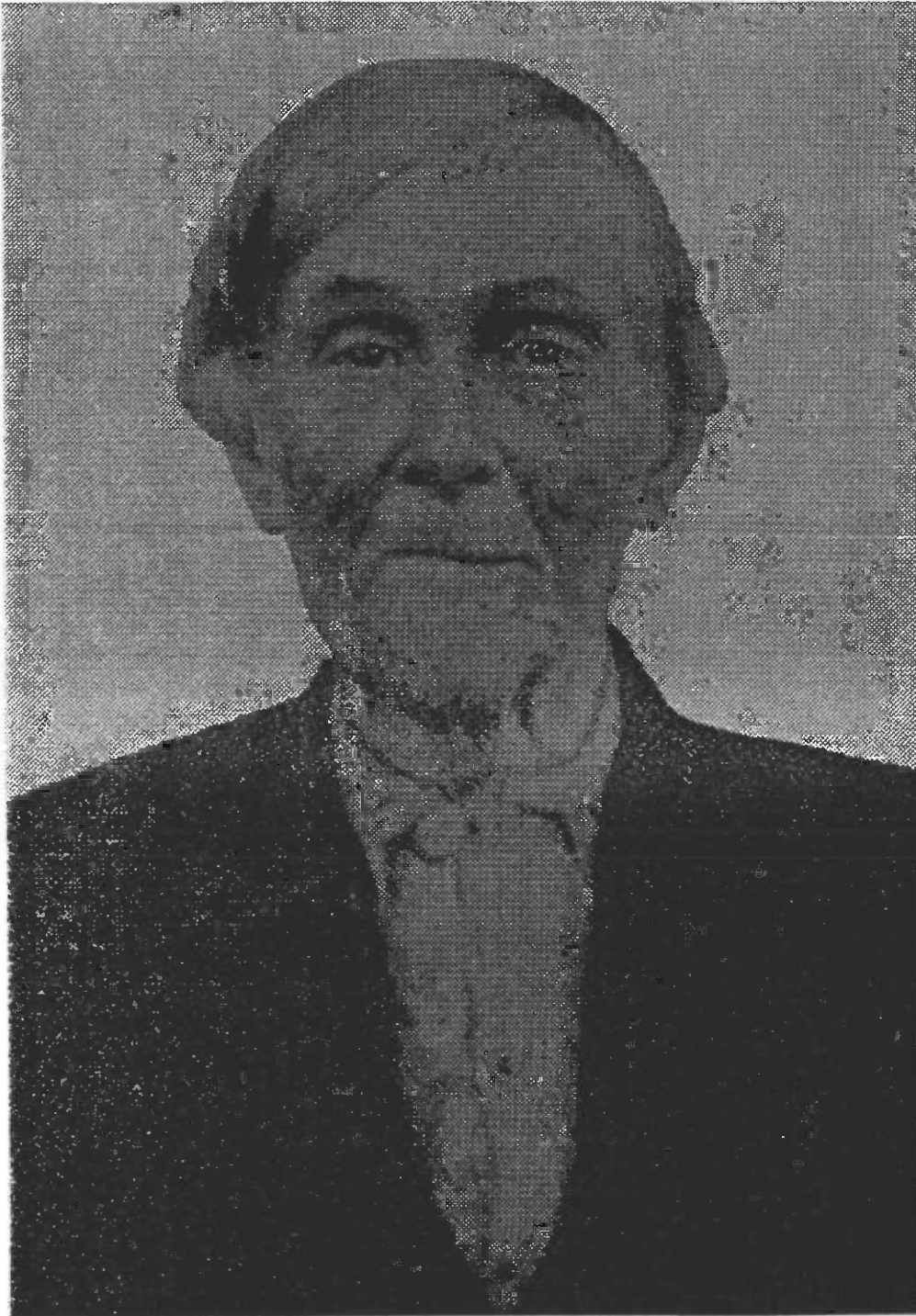
Keith, George and Florence Howell



Annie Mariah Snipes
Leslie Elijah Snipes

Annie Mariah was the daughter of William Ashley and Betty Johnson Snipes. She married first Waverly Vonue Pender on 10 October 1894. They had two sons, Leslie and Waverly. After the death of her husband in 1900, Annie married Oscar Raeford Ingram. They had twelve children.

When Annie was approximately eighty years of age, she suffered a stroke that left her paralyzed on the right side. She exhibited her strength of character by learning to write with her left hand and recording her memoirs.



Henry W. Wilkins (born about 1825)

Johnston County Public Library
Local History Room
Vertical Files



Rev. William J. Wilkins
Mary Wilkerson Wilkins



Mary Wilkerson Wilkins



L-R
Front: Van Buren Wilkins, Jennie
Mae Wilkins, John McDonald, Jr.
Back: Rev. William J. Wilkins and
Stella Jane Wilkins.

Edna Gertrude Wilkerson



Alma Howell Boyette
John Daniel Howell



Patricia Dudley Howell



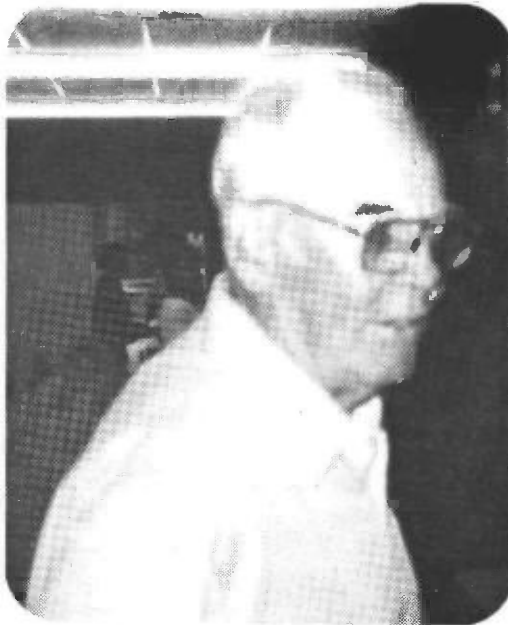
Betty Jane Howell Cooke

Mildred Howell Williams
Alma Howell Boyette
Vernon Herbert Price

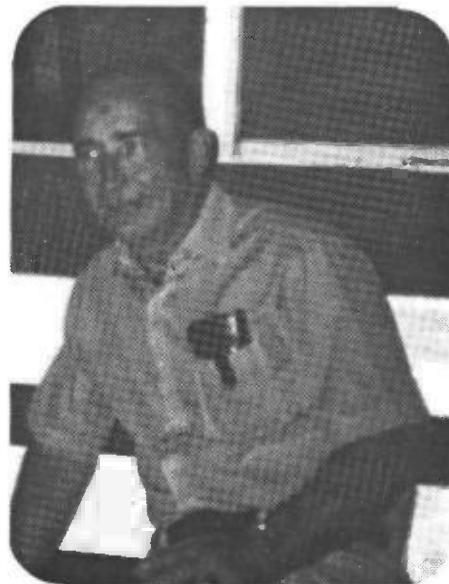




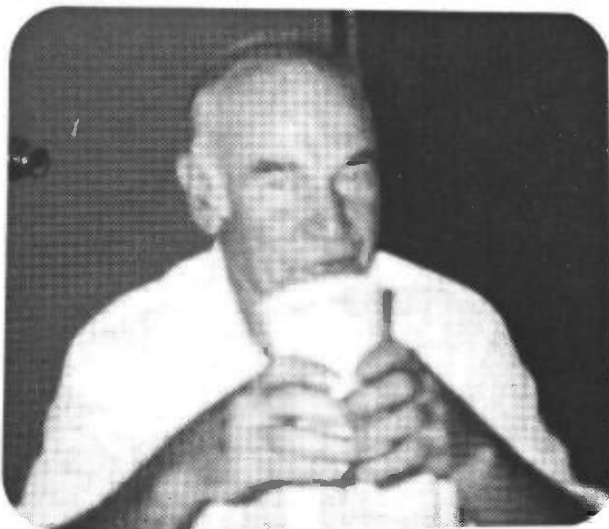
Esther Price Arnold and Ella Howell Fields



Millard Eugene Price



Vernon Herbert Price



Roland Nathaniel Price



Muriel Hougelin Wilkerson Mitchell
Charles Thomas Wilkerson
Matthew and Julie Barnes



Marion Wilkerson Cooper
Dorothy Wilkerson White
Anne Wilkerson Morris



Marion Wilkerson Cooper



L-R
 Front: Keith Douglas Howell
 2nd Row: Dennis Larry Howell, Florence Glaspy
 Howell, Donna Howell Vance, Vera Howell Paris.
 Back: George Lee Howell.



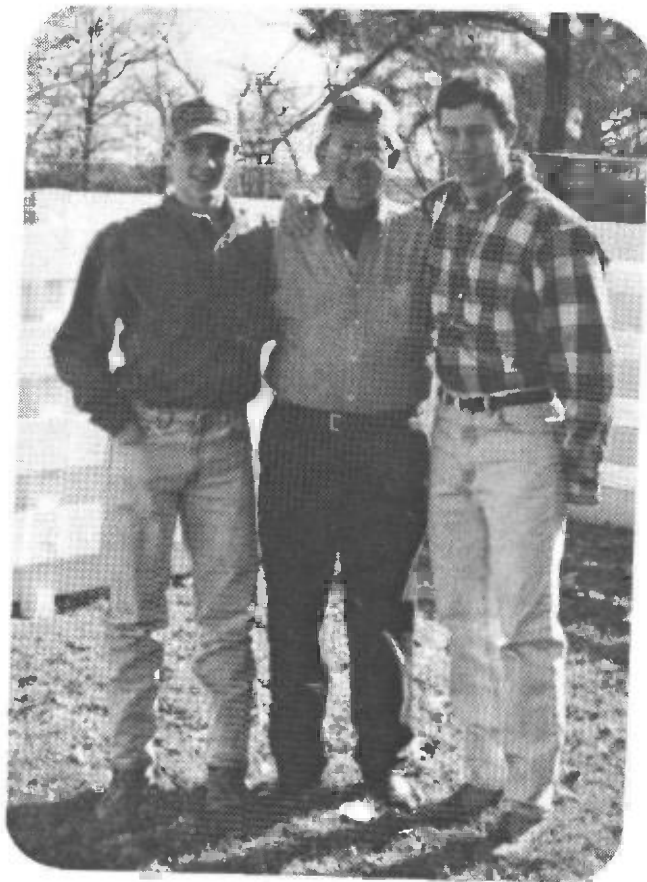
Vera Howell



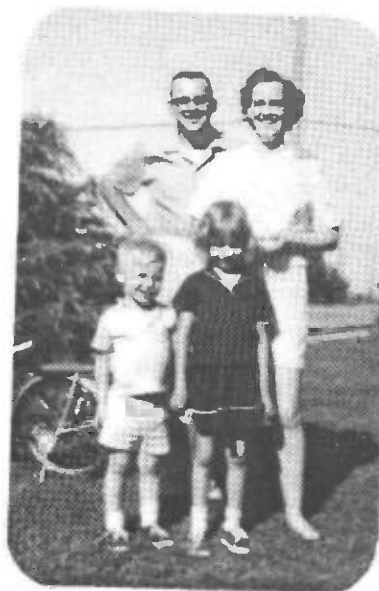
Dennis Howell



Keith Howell



James Luke Fitzhugh
Charles Thomas Wilkerson
Charles Matthew Burns



Front: Richard Carrol Lehmann
and Lillian Beth Lehmann
Back: Erich Lehmann, Jr. and
Anne Wilkerson Lehmann



Muriel Wilkerson Mitchell
Charles Thomas Wilkerson



Diana Wilkerson Sweat
Charles Thomas Wilkerson
Diane Dail Wilkerson



Camp Wilkerson 1997

Left: Cathy Cooper Ayres and Paul Cooper

Right: Marion Wilkerson Cooper and Dorothy Wilkerson White

On Steps:

Front: Sarah Jane Ayres, Anne Wilkerson Morris, Jason Bailey

Center: Alicia Cooper, Trexton Bailey, Sandy Bailey, Morgan Ayres

Back: Vanessa Bailey and Cooper Ayres



The Bailey Family

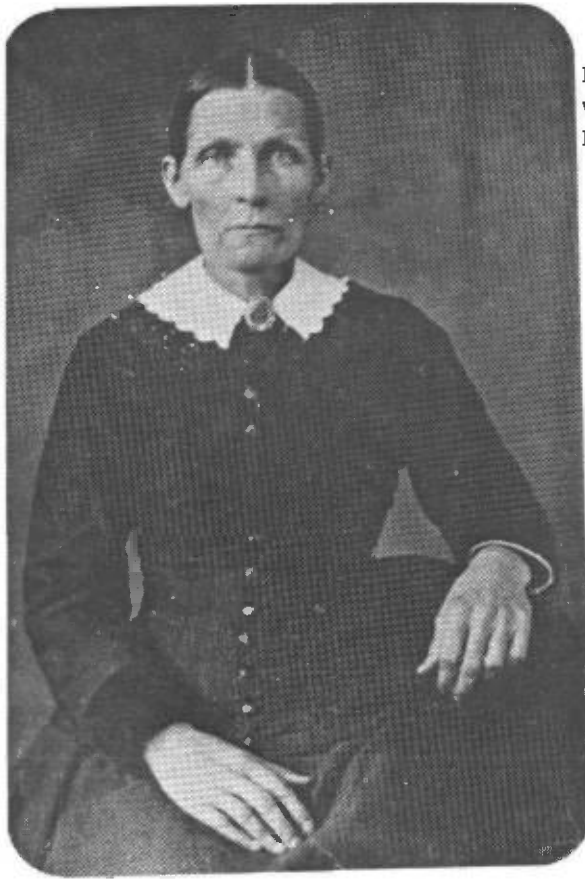
Vanessa, Trexton, Graham, Jason and Sandy



Charles Thomas and Cora Rogers Wilkerson
Their Children: Edna Gertrude and Robert Roger



Charles Thomas Wilkerson



Rhilda Parnell Wilkerson
wife of
Reuben Wilkerson, Jr.



Milford Eugene Wilkerson



Lillian Crafford Wilkerson

Sunday, September 24, 1989

Prices celebrate 50th anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Price were honored with a reception on Sept. 16 in observance of their 50th wedding anniversary.

Dorothy Price, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Price and Mr. and Mrs. Ken Price, children of the couple, hosted the event in Providence Methodist Church fellowship hall.

Presiding at the register were Mr. and Mrs. Gardner Wiley, friends of the couple. Elizabeth Nicole Price and Kenneth Eugene Price, grandchildren of the couple, distributed engraved scrolls and matchbooks to guests.

Edna Whaley made the three-tiered Victorian-style wedding cake which was served by Jean and Beth Ann Mitchell, sister-in-law and niece of Mrs. Price. Myrtle Price and Brenda (Candy) Mitchell, sisters-in-law of the couple, served the food. Elsie Price and Beulah



MR., MRS. PRICE

Price, sisters-in-law of Price, poured punch.

Joyce Sandoval and Hazel Easterlin, sisters of Mrs. Price, opened and displayed gifts. They were assisted by Ray Potts, grandson of the couple.

Music was provided by Judy Hurlburt.

Dorothy Price read inspirations which she had written. Gerald Price, son of the couple, read news events which had taken place on the couple's wedding day in 1939. Good-byes were said by Mr. and Mrs. Jasper Pate, friends of the couple.

Linda Cooper videotaped the event. Approximately 150 persons attended. Out-of-town guests were from Wilson, Georgia and Pennsylvania.

White candles were lit in honor of the couple's parents. Mrs. Price's stepmother was honored.

Mrs. Price is the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Josh Mitchell.

Price is the son of the late Nathan Price and Carrie Howell Price Frick.

The couple were married on Sept. 22, 1939 in Dillon, S.C.

Married Over 59 Years



Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Langston (above) will be the honor guests at an all-day family reunion to be held on Sunday, August 15, at the couple's home in Pikeville. Mr. Langston, 79, and Mrs. Langston, 81, will celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary in December. During the celebration Sunday, a picnic lunch will be served a large crowd on the home grounds.

IMPORTANT WILKINS FAMILY MEDICAL INFORMATION

Since 1992 genetic testing in progress at Duke University Medical Center in Durham, NC, and The Children's Hospital in Denver, CO., has determined that many members of our family who are descendants of Sarah Bonner JORDAN WILKINS carry the gene for a hereditary condition known as

"Fragile X Syndrome"

Fragile X is named for a "fragile" site on the X chromosome that is exhibited by most people having this syndrome. It is estimated to affect about 5% of the mentally impaired population of the world, -- and occurs in all racial and ethnic groups. The number of women carrying the Fragile X gene may be as high as 1 in 300.

Effects can range from very mild to quite severe. Problems may include learning disabilities, short attention span, sleep disorders, hyperactivity, unusual sensitivity to bright lights and loud noises, poor eye contact, resistance to being touched or held, delayed speech, and mental retardation. About 15% of Fragile X boys display autistic-like behaviors. Physical features, usually more noticeable in boys than in girls, may include large or prominent ears, a long face with a broad forehead, crossed eyes or lazy-eye, highly arched palate, protruding chin, low muscle tone, flat feet, and very flexible finger joints. Fragile X boys may also have enlarged genitals after puberty.

In 1991, scientists identified the gene that causes Fragile X Syndrome. In Fragile X a segment of DNA on the X chromosome has a large flaw called a "full mutation." The gene is "turned off", and an important protein which is essential in brain cells for normal function is not be produced. If the flaw is small and the gene is still "turned on", it is called a "premutation." Individuals with a premutation of the Fragile X gene are called "carriers" and usually do not display any signs of the syndrome. Both boys and girls can be carriers.

Boys who have the full mutation are affected with Fragile X Syndrome. Girls having either the premutation or the full mutation may have learning disabilities (especially in mathematics and abstract concepts), menstrual and reproductive difficulties, difficulty sleeping and emotional and/or psychiatric disorders, but many have no symptoms at all. This is because their second X chromosome is working properly. (Boys have an X chromosome which they inherit from their mother and a Y chromosome which they inherit from their father; girls get an X from each parent.)

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

Because Fragile X resides on the X chromosome, its pattern of inheritance can be predicted. Fragile X mutations can be passed on by both women and men, even if they have no outward signs of the syndrome. A woman who carries Fragile X has a 50/50 chance of passing it to every one of her children. A man with a Fragile X mutation will always pass it on to his daughters, who will all be carriers, but cannot pass it to any of his sons. For reasons that are not yet understood, a premutation can enlarge to a full mutation only if it is inherited from the mother. Because of these patterns of inheritance, Fragile X Syndrome can seem to "skip" generations, often not showing any obvious signs of its presence for three or four generations. It is important to remember that parents have no control over which genes are passed to their children. Many individuals in families in which Fragile X Syndrome has been identified are at risk of having children with Fragile X. Both immediate and extended family members should be aware that it is now possible to be tested for the presence of the Fragile X gene before the decision to have children is made. Testing can also be done very early in pregnancy, as early as 10-11 weeks.

Until 1991, the test for Fragile X Syndrome was a Chromosomal Analysis, which is both more expensive and less specific than the current DNA Test. The chromosomal analysis is often unable to accurately identify carriers of Fragile X Syndrome. The DNA test is done using a small blood sample, about two tablespoonfuls, and the laboratory cost is currently about \$250.00. You can obtain additional information by contacting Ave Lachiewicz, M.D., and Allyn McConkie-Rosell or Deby Burgess, Genetic Counselors, at Duke University Medical Center's Fragile X Clinic, (919) 684-5513. If you contact this clinic, be sure to identify yourself as a member of the Elizabeth Calvert family group (since Elizabeth was the first member of this family tested at Duke, the record begins with her name). You can also be referred to this clinic by your own family physician, for information, testing, and the like. As Fragile X Syndrome becomes more widely recognized, more and more hospitals across the country are providing all of these services. However, you should know this: Since the DNA Test for Fragile X Syndrome has only been available since 1992, there are still a great many doctors who are unaware of it. If you have any concerns about any member of your family, do not hesitate to begin educating your doctor! Showing your doctor this information would be a good way to begin ... Descendants of Sarah Bonner JORDAN WILKINS who would like to ask more questions are also encouraged to write or call one of us. We are all identified carriers of Fragile X Syndrome:

Beverly (CAPPS) WILLIAMSON, 55 Oakwood Road, Jacksonville Beach FL 32250; (904) 241-4125.

Nancy Grey (RILEY) CALVERT, 120 Ridge Creek Court, Salisbury, NC 28147; (704) 636-9348.

Grace (WILKINS) BROADWELL, Route 2 Box 630, Dunn NC 28334; (910) 892-4954.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

North Carolina State Board of Health BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS			
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH			
1 PLACE OF DEATH Wayne County			
2 FULL NAME Jane C. Howell			
3 SEX OR FEMALE Female			
4 COLOR OR RACE White			
5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, or DIVORCED (Write the word) Married			
6 DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year) 5-12-1912			
7 AGE 45			
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) Housewife			
9 BIRTHPLACE Johnston, N.C.			
10 NAME OF FATHER Willie Wilkerson			
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) N.C.			
12 NAME OF MOTHER BEFORE MARRIAGE Wilkinson			
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) N.C.			
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) J.W. Howell (Address) P. Beville, N.C.			
15 PLACE OF DEATH Wayne County			
16 DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) March 26 1918			
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 20 past 8 years that I last saw her alive on March 26 1918 and that death occurred on the date above stated, at The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: Peritonitis Contributory (Signed) E. Cooper Person, M.D. P. Beville, N.C.			
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MANNER OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.			
18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents) At place of death in the State Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? If not at place of death, where was it contracted? If not at place of death, where was it contracted?			
19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Edgerton Gravel DATE OF BURIAL 3/27/18			
20 UNDERTAKER Yelverton Bros ADDRESS Zemke, N.C.			

This is to certify that this is a true and exact copy of
Certificate of Death _____ as it appears from
Book 5 Page 112 of the records of this office. I am the
official custodian of the records from which this copy was prepared.
This the 20th day of June 1991.

NOT VALID WITHOUT SEAL

DEBORAH C. Lane
Register of Deeds
Wayne County, North Carolina

By Judy Harrison
Deputy Assistant Register of Deeds

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

118

1 PLACE OF DEATH		Registration District No. <u>57-235-2</u>		State <u>N.C.</u>		Register No. <u>118</u>	
County <u>Johnston</u>		Township <u>Smithfield</u>		City <u>Smithfield</u>		Ward <u>1</u>	
2 FULL NAME <u>Mrs. Jennie Wilkerson</u>		(a) Residence <u>Smithfield, N.C. R1</u>		(b) Usual place of abode <u>Smithfield, N.C. R1</u>		(c) If decedent give city or town and state	
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred <u>all life</u>		How long in U. S. if foreign birth? <u>yes</u>		no		no	
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS				MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH			
3 Sex <u>Female</u>	4 Color or Race <u>White</u>	5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (print the word) <u>Married</u>		10 Date of Death (month, day, and year) <u>Dec. 9th 1926</u>			
6a If married, widowed, or divorced Husband of (or) Wife of <u>Rubin Wilkerson</u>		6b Date of Birth (month, day, and year)		11 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended decedent from <u>Nov. 1st 1926</u> to <u>Death</u> <u>12-26</u>			
7 Age <u>58</u> Years	Months <u>6</u>	Days <u>11</u>	12 If LESS than 1 day, <u>hrs.</u> <u>or</u> <u>min.</u>	that I had <u>not</u> been alive on <u>Dec. 7th 1926</u> and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>6</u> <u>PM</u>			
8 Occupation of decedent (a) Trade, Profession, or particular kind of work <u>Printer</u>		(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)		The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:			
(c) Name of employer		9 Birthplace (city or town) (State or country) <u>Johnston, Co. N.C.</u>		<u>Cerebral Apoplexy</u>			
10 Name of Father <u>Walter J. Childers</u>		11 Birthplace of Father (city or town) (State or country) <u>Mississippi</u>		Contributory <u>Hypertension, + Chronic Nephritis</u>			
12 Maiden Name of Mother <u>Jane Sellers</u>		13 Birthplace of Mother (city or town) (State or country) <u>Johnston Co. N.C.</u>		13 Where was disease contracted? <u>Don't know</u>			
14 Informant <u>Geo. Childers</u>		15 Date <u>2/10/26</u>		Did an operation precede death? <u>no</u> Date of <u>no</u>			
Address <u>Smithfield, N.C.</u>		16 Underwriter <u>W.C. Wilkerson</u>		Was there an autopsy? <u>no</u>			
17 Registrar <u>W.C. Wilkerson</u>		18 Place of Burial, Cremation, or removal <u>Smithfield, Oakland Heights, 12/10 1926</u>		What test confirmed diagnosis? <u>Cerebral</u>			
19 Date <u>2/10/26</u>		20 Address <u>Smithfield, N.C.</u>		(Signed) <u>C. H. H. H. H.</u> M. D.			
21 Date <u>2/10/26</u>		22 Address <u>Smithfield, N.C.</u>		19 State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Name and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)			

S. V. S.—Form 11.

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

968099

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County Haywood State NC
Township Pikeville City No. Ward 31
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 10 years. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? 37 years.2. FULL NAME Rev. H. J. Wilkins
(a) Residence: No. 1 (b) (usual place of abode) St. Ward (If nonresident give city or town and State)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male 4. COLOR OR RACE White 5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Married6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Aug 23-18577. AGE 71 Years Months 0 Days 0 If LESS than day 0 hrs. 0 min.8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as planter, lawyer, business, etc. Farmer9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. Farmer10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) Aug 23-185711. Total time (years) spent in this occupation 012. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Johnston, C.13. NAME John Wilkins14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Johnston, C.15. MAIDEN NAME Manda Kerns16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Johnston, C.17. INFORMANT M. J. Wilkins18. BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL Johnston, C.19. UNDERTAKER Johnston, C.20. FILED Johnston, C.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Aug 31-192822. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from June 12-1928 to Aug 31-1928I last saw him alive on Aug 31-1928 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 3-8

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of causation were as follows:

Brain Fever

Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause:

NOT FOR OFFICIAL USE

Name of operator Johnston, C. date of Aug 31-1928What test confirmed diagnosis? Johnston, C. Was there an autopsy? Johnston, C.23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? Johnston, C. Date of injury Johnston, C.Where did injury occur? Johnston, C. (Specify city or town, county, and State)

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place

Manner of injury Johnston, C.Nature of injury Johnston, C.24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? Johnston, C.If so, specify Johnston, C.(Signed) Johnston, C. M. D.(Address) Johnston, C.

N.B. WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

421

1. PLACE OF DEATH		Registration District No. <u>51-51</u> Certificate No. <u>34</u>	
County <u>Johnston</u>		City <u>Belmont</u>	
Township <u>Belmont</u>		Length of residence in city or town where death occurred <u>7</u> yrs. <u>10</u> mos. <u>10</u> ds. How long in U.S. if of foreign birth? <u>7</u> yrs. <u>10</u> mos. <u>10</u> ds.	
2. FULL NAME <u>May Praga Wilkerson</u>			
(a) Residence: No. <u>10</u> St. <u>Ward</u> (If nonresident give city or town and State)			
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			
3. SEX <u>F</u>	4. COLOR OR RACE <u>W</u>	5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) <u>Widowed</u>	
6. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND or (or) WIFE of <u>W. J. Wilkerson</u>			
7. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year)			
Years <u>69</u>	Months <u>7</u>	Days <u>6</u>	If LESS than 1 day <u>hrs.</u> <u>or</u> <u>mins.</u>
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as engineer, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. <u>None</u>			
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.			
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)			
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation			
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) <u>Belmont N.C.</u> (State or country)			
13. NAME <u>William Wilkerson</u>			
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) <u>Johnston N.C.</u> (State or country)			
15. MAIDEN NAME <u>Elyzabeth Oliver</u>			
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) <u>Johnston N.C.</u> (State or country)			
17. INFORMANT <u>J. M. Leonard</u> (Address) <u>Goldston N.C.</u>			
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place <u>Belmont N.C.</u> Date <u>Nov 10 1934</u>			
19. UNDERTAKER <u>Palmer Funeral Home</u> (Address) <u>Goldston N.C.</u>			
20. FILED <u>Nov 12 1934</u> <u>May J. Praga</u> Registrar			
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH			
21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) <u>Nov 9 1934</u>			
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended deceased from <u>June 15 1934</u> to <u>Nov 9 1934</u>			
I last saw <u>her</u> alive on <u>Nov 10 1934</u> death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at <u>5:00 P.M.</u>			
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: <u>Chronic heart trouble</u>			
Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: <u>hypertension and</u>			
Name of operation <u>None</u> date of <u>None</u>			
What test confirmed diagnosis? <u>None</u> Was there an autopsy? <u>None</u>			
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? <u>None</u> Date of injury <u>None</u>			
Where did injury occur? <u>None</u> (Specify city or town, county, and State)			
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.			
Manner of injury <u>None</u>			
Nature of injury <u>None</u>			
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? <u>None</u>			
If so, specify <u>None</u>			
(Signed) <u>Edw. N. Booker</u> M. D.			
<u>Belmont N.C.</u>			

OBITUARIES

WILKINSON

Died very suddenly, near Smithfield, Johnston County, on the 31st ult., Mr. Reuben Wilkinson. He was at his mill in the morning at work, was taken with a pain in his side, started for his house and fell before he reached there; his son found him and carried him home, where he expired in a few hours.

Raleigh Register

10 Jan 1811

HOWELL

Died In Gibson County, Tenn., on the 7th ult., of consumption, Mrs. Celia Howell, widow of Caleb Howell, Dec., in the 57th year of her age...a native of Wayne County, N. C., and removed to said county in the year 1825.

Raleigh Register

23 July 1838

HOWELL

Died 22 October in Wayne County, N. C., Mrs. Polly Howell, wife of Rev. John Howell, in the 61st year of her age. A member of the Methodist Episcopal Church more than forty years.

Raleigh Register

19 Dec 1838

REV. HOWELL

In Wayne County, N. C., Rev. John Howell, age about 90 years. Rev. Howell was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church for more than forty years. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War from the earliest period of that memorable struggle and acquitted himself with exemplary fidelity and ability.

Raleigh Register

31 March 1843

rites for Mrs. Sophia Parnell

Funeral services for Mrs. Sophia Parnell, 80, were to be conducted from her Fork Township home Thursday afternoon at 3 o'clock. Interment was to be in Hastings Cemetery near the home.

Mrs. Parnell, who was well known in her community and highly respected, died at 2:30 Wednesday afternoon following about a year of ill health. She was known for her kind services in administering to the sick to scores of people she had helped.

Mrs. Parnell was the widow of the late Gaston Parnell. She is survived by two sons, Kagie and Moses, and a daughter, Mrs. Zettie Collins.

NOTE: Mrs. Parnell was a midwife.

Goldsboro News Argus

12 June 1930

THIRD DEATH IN TWO DAYS OCCURS NEAR PIKEVILLE

Rev. W. J. Wilkins Dies Following An Extended Illness

Pikeville's third death in two days occurred at 5 o'clock Wednesday afternoon when Rev. W. J. Wilkins, 71, died following an extended illness. Mr. Wilkins was a Free Will Baptist Church Minister and widely known in his denomination.

Mr. Wilkins death was the second of Wednesday for Pikeville. J. S. Worrell, 73, died at 10 o'clock Wednesday morning. E. W. Powell, 57, a son-in-law of Mr. Worrell died at 9 a. m. Tuesday.

Funeral services for Rev. Mr. Wilkins will be held from the Piney Grove Free Will Baptist Church, not far from Pikeville at 4 o'clock Thursday afternoon. Rev. S. H. Styron of Pine Level was to be in charge of the service. Several other Free Will Baptist Ministers were to assist.

The following had been named to act as pallbearers: Lonnie Dees, J. S. Collier, L. H. Crawford, G. D. Barnes, Mr. Killelte and W. Pender.

The widow and the following children survive: Mrs. J. T. McDonald of Goldsboro, Mrs. A. T. Lee of Selma, Mrs. Charles Wall of Durham, Miss Lizzie Wilkins of Pikeville and Van Buren Wilkins of Pikeville.

Goldsboro News Argus

1 September 1932

WILKINS

On Wednesday August 31st at 5:45 o'clock God in his wisdom and understanding sent the death angel to earth and took the soul of Rev. W. J. Wilkins into the heavens above to be with God throughout all eternity, the one whom he loved and served.

Papa had been a preacher of the gospel for over 45 years, altho he met with many hardships he lived a beautiful life. He was always telling his neighbors and friends what a wonderful Saviour he had. He was 71 years of age at the time of his death. He had been sick several weeks before his home-going day came, but he bore it patiently and death came quietly and peacefully as going to sleep. It must have been a joy to him to enter the land where they never grow old but where all is peace and love and happiness in the Holy Ghost.

His funeral was held Thursday afternoon at 4 o'clock in Pleasant Grove Church with Bro. S. H. Styron in charge and several other preachers assisting. After which the body was taken to Edgerton Cemetery near Nahunta Church and laid to rest to await the resurrection morn.

It is hard to give one up whom you love so much, but he says, Thou hast been faithful over a few things I will make you ruler over many enter thou into the joys of the Lord. We mourn not as those who had no hope for we know that he has gone to reap the

reward of the faithful. When he has been there ten thousand years bright shining as the sun he'll have no less days to sing God's praise than when he first begun.

Written by His devoted daughter

Mrs. John McDonald

THE FREE WILL BAPTIST

19 October 1932

Vol. 49 No. 20 p. 14

MRS. JOHN L. LANGSTON DIES AT PIKEVILLE HOME

Just two weeks after her family gathered about her for the last time for a reunion, Mrs. John L. Langston, 80, of Pikeville died at 4 o'clock Thursday morning at her home.

Funeral services were to be held at 4 o'clock Thursday afternoon from the graveside in the Buck Swamp Cemetery with the Rev. George S. Gresham, Rector of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church in charge.

Mrs. Langston was ill only three days with paralysis. The family reunion was held at the home in Pikeville on August 15, and less than two weeks later she was stricken.

Surviving are the husband and the following children: Mrs. J. B. Jinnette of Pikeville, C. H. Langston of Goldsboro, J. H. Langston, Jr., of Johnston County, Mrs. D. L. Jernigan of Goldsboro, R. L. Langston of Goldsboro, Mrs. F. D. Mzingo and Mrs. N. E. Bissett of Pikeville. Marshall Howell of Pine Level and J. W. Howell of Goldsboro are brothers of the deceased.

50 YEAR ROMANCE

Before marriage Mrs. Langston was Miss Ophelia Howell. She married John L. Langston in Stem Blow's old store in Pikeville in 1877 and had she lived to December the marriage span of the highly respected couple would have completed 60 years. Something of the history of the happy couple was told at the recent family reunion attended by more than 150. Mr. Langston borrowed the money with which to buy the license. They set up housekeeping with a big cotton basket top used for a table. Their first year they "scrapped" cotton.

Next year they both worked on the farm by the month. The third year they share cropped. They saved their money and by the fourth year the family had money enough to buy a little red mule and to start farming for themselves. With his wife as a faithful and loving helper, Mr. Langston saved money. He entered business for himself and continued in it until about ten years ago. By that time the two had bought and paid for three fine farms and owned outright property in Pikeville and Goldsboro.

Mrs. Langston was a member of the Episcopal mission at Pikeville and all her days were given to quiet loving labor for her family and her neighbors.

PALLBEARERS

Active pallbearers for the funeral: Archie Jinnette, Leroy Faucett, Randolph Langston, Bennie Bissett, Buck Mozingo and Theodore Langston.

Honorary: Dr. D. J. Rose, E. D. Hamm, J. S. Collier, L.B. Smith, Tom Dees, Floyd Flemming, Gordon Dail, E. C. Pearson, J. H. Williams and Mr. Walston.

Goldsboro News Argus

3 September 1937

J.W. Howell

Dies in Brogden

Funeral services for James W. Howell, 79, who died at home in Brogden Township Thursday afternoon following a months illness of the kidney. Services were held at 2:00 this afternoon at the home. Burial followed in Edgerton Cemetery. Surviving are the following children: Mrs. Kirby Boyette, Mrs. John Lancaster, Mrs. Ella Denning, and Mrs. Marvin Boyette of Goldsboro; Mrs. Carrie Frick of Kinston; Moody Howell of Goldsboro; and J. D. Howell of Dudley, and one brother, Marshall Howell of Pine Level.

Goldsboro New Argus

12 November 1937

FORK TOWNSHIP FARMER AND MERCHANT DIES

Edward Howell, Route 1 Goldsboro, died in the Goldsboro hospital Monday night at 11:45 from pneumonia which he developed after an appendix operation Saturday.

The deceased was a prominent farmer and merchant of Fork Township.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon from the old home place in Fork Township at 4 o'clock with the Rev. Frank Tetrucelli, Church of God, Pastor, Goldsboro, in charge.

Burial will be made in the family cemetery near the home.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Vera Howell; seven children, C. W. Howell, Goldsboro; Mrs. Leslie Beard, B. L. Howell, and T. E. Howell, all of Fork Township; R. G. Howell, Durham, Mrs. Gaston Parnell, Nash county and John Levy of the home.

Three brothers: James Howell, Burlington; Luther Howell, Gilbert, La., and Maynard Howell, Johnston county; one sister Mrs. Isaac Lamb, Princeton; and seven grandchildren.

Goldsboro News Argus

30 July 1940

NOTE: Buried Princeton Cemetery

J. L. LANGSTON SERVICES HELD

Funeral services for John L. Langston, 84, were held Wednesday from his home in Pikeville. He died suddenly of a heart attack Tuesday afternoon.

Mr. Langston was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church. Surviving him are three sons; C. H. and Rom Langston of Goldsboro and John L. Langston, Jr. of Micro; four daughters, Mrs. J. D. Jinnette and Mrs. Ernest Bisette of Pikeville, Mrs. J. L. Jernigan of Raleigh and Mrs. Foy Mazingo of Goldsboro; one sister, Mrs. Delphia Lancaster; 48 grandchildren and 25 great-grandchildren.

Active pallbearers were grandsons Archie Jinnette, Foy Mazingo, Jr., Randolph Langston, Bennie Bisette, Leroy Faucett and Brackley Langston.

Honorary pallbearers were: R. H. Edwards, Curtis Moore, E. G. Outlaw, C. P. Thompson, L. B. Smith, Leslie Crawford, Fate Garris, Joe Collier, Dr. J. W. Rose, Dr. Cooper Person, Joe Smith, Wilbur Thompson, Andrew Garris, Nathan Barnett, Rufus Hosea, Elli Vail, George Barnes, Johnny Dees, K. D. Perkins, Judge Paul Edmundson, Jim Dixon, Dr. H. B. Ivey and Raymond Jones.

The Rev. Mr. Tyson and the Rev. Ernest Killett conducted the services. Burial was in the family cemetery.

Goldsboro News Argus

13 May 1942

BUD INGRAM

Bud Ingram, 67, died at his home on Princeton, Route 2, yesterday about 8 p.m. He had been sick for several weeks.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, 4 p.m. from Ebenezer Methodist Church, of which he was a life long member and an officer. Rev. L. T. Wilson, pastor, will officiate, assisted by Rev. W. R. Stevens of Lumberton, a former Goldsboro minister.

The body will be carried to the church one hour prior to service. Interment will be in the Princeton Cemetery.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond Ingram of Henderson and Ralph Ingram of Raleigh; two daughters, Miss. Ruth Ingram of the home and Mrs. Ruby West of Great Falls, Mont.; one sister, Mrs. Evelyn Crocker of Princeton, Route 2; five grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Goldsboro News Argus

26 June 1956

MRS. J. T. McDONALD

Mrs. J. T. McDonald, 63, died at her home here Sunday. She was the former Virginia Wilkins of Johnston County.

Surviving are her husband; three sons, J. T., Jr. of Greenville, William D. of Charlotte and Maylon of Durham; 19 grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. A. T. Lee of Pine Level, Mrs. Lizzie Snead and Mrs. Charlie Wall of Goldsboro; one brother, Van Buren Wilkins of Pikeville.

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

Funeral services were to be conducted today at 2:30 p.m. at the Goldsboro Friends Church by a former pastor, Rev Bascom G. Rollins. Burial was in Willow Dale Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Ezra Pate, Buck McCullen, Bruce Pate, Wendell Edgerton, Thel Smith and Bill Dawson.
Goldsboro News Argus
2 March 1959

MRS. VERA E. HOWELL

Mrs. Vera Edwards Howell, 75, died early this morning at Wayne Memorial Hospital. She was the widow of the late Edward Howell of Fork Township and mother of Goldsboro Fire Chief C. Wesley Howell.

Funeral services will be held Sunday at 2:30 p.m. at Clingman Street Church of God, conducted by the Rev. Clarence Tedder, pastor, and the Rev. C. H. Deans, a former pastor. Burial will be in the Princeton Cemetery.

She is survived by five sons, Fire Chief C. Wesley Howell, Raymond G. of Durham, Benny L., Leamon E. and John L., all of Goldsboro Route 5; two daughters: Mrs. Leslie Beard, Wilmington and Mrs. Gaston Parnell, Swansboro; 18 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren; five sisters, Mrs. W. L. Hollowell, Princeton Route 1, Mrs. L. C. Eatmon, Mrs. E. J. Melvin and Mrs. James Evans all of Goldsboro and Mrs. Luther Howell, Water Poof, La.; two brothers, R. A. Edwards, Goldsboro Route 5 and Frank Edwards of New Bern.
Goldsboro News Argus
23 September 1960

MRS. ZUBIE L. JERNIGAN

Mrs. Zubie Langston Jernigan 73, died at her home at 615 W. Walnut Street at 10:50 p.m. Sunday. She was a member of Saint George Episcopal Church in Pikeville. Funeral services will be from Seymour Funeral Home Chapel at 2 p.m. Tuesday. The Rev. Hubert T. Morris of New Bern and the Rev. E. A. Killette of Pikeville will officiate.

Burial will be in the Langston Family Cemetery near Pikeville. Pallbearers will be Paul Bisette, Kenneth Jinnette, Bruce Mozingo, Randolph Langston, Lloyd Mozingo, Jesse Langston.

She is survived by her husband, Bub L. Jernigan of Raleigh, one daughter, Mrs. E. E. Klienert of Goldsboro; three brothers, C. H. Langston of Princeton, R. L. of Goldsboro and John Langston, Jr. of Micro; two sisters, Mrs. F. D. Mozingo of Goldsboro, Mrs. N. E. Bisette of Pikeville; three grandchildren and one great grandchild.

Goldsboro News Argus
22 October 1961

MRS. ZETTIE P. COLLINS

Mrs. Zettie Parnell Collins, 82, died today at 4:25 in Wayne Memorial Hospital. She is the widow of Barney Collins, Sr.

Funeral services will be held from the Seymour Funeral Home at 2 p.m. Sunday with the Rev. William G. Guthrie pastor of Oakland Friends Church officiating. Burial will be in the Hastings Family Cemetery with grandsons serving as pallbearers.

Survivors are six daughters; Mrs. Effie Bass, Mrs. Hattie Pearce, Mrs. Sophia Johnson, Mrs. Lanie Kennedy all of Goldsboro, Mrs. Bessie Cobb of Smithfield, Mrs. Esther Pipkin of Princeton; three sons Barney, Jr., of Princeton, Willie, Carcency both of Goldsboro, one brother Kagie Parnell of Princeton, 31 grandchildren and 24 great-grandchildren.

Goldsboro News Argus
27 April 1963

CHARLES VAN BUREN WILKINS

Charles Van Buren Wilkins, 74, died at his home on Route 2, Pikeville.

He was a farmer and a member of the Micro Free Will Baptist Church.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. today at Nahunta Friends Church. Burial will be in the Edgerton Cemetery. Rev. James A. Davis will officiate.

Wilkins is survived by his wife, Mrs. Frances Talton Wilkins; two sons, Thomas C. of Bremington, Wash., and W. C. Wilkins of Williamsburg, Va., one daughter; Mrs. Louise Barrett of Hampton, Va., nine grandchildren, three sisters; Mrs. Stella Wall, Mrs. Elizabeth Snead both of Goldsboro; Mrs. Sarah Lee of Pine Level.

Pallbearers will be Billy Pierce, Junior Pierce, Russell Corbett, John Lee Crawford, Herman Croom and J. Ray Mooring.

Goldsboro News Argus
14 February 1965

LESLIE E. PENDER

Funeral services for Leslie E. Pender, 75, of Route 5, Goldsboro will be held Wednesday at 4 p.m. at Oakland Friends Meeting of which he was a member, by the Revs. Howard Seymour and Horace Ricks. Burial will be in Wayne Memorial Park. A prominent retired farmer in the Rosewood community, he died Monday.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Lola Hollowell Pender; four daughters, Mrs. Robert H. Hill and Mrs. E. Philmon Ham of Goldsboro, Mrs. Dexter Taylor of Route 5, Goldsboro and Mrs. Leon T. Allen of Smithfield; five half-brothers, Carl and Dock of Route 5, Goldsboro, Russell of England, Marvin of Richmond, Va., and Bruce Ingram of Georgia; three half sisters, Mrs. Rupert Neal of Route 5 Goldsboro and Mrs. Jimmy Bradshaw and Mrs. Harley Grant of Wilmington; 10 grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7:30 until 9 at the Seymour Funeral Home Chapel.

Nephews will serve as pallbearers.

Goldsboro News Argus

16 May 1972

MRS. LOLA H. PENDER

Mrs. Lola Hollowell Pender, 69, of Route 5, Goldsboro, died this morning in Wayne Memorial Hospital. She was the wife of the late Leslie E. Pender. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. from the Oakland Friends Church, of which she was a member, conducted by the Revs. Joe Moorefield and Howard Seymour. Burial will be in Wayne Memorial Park.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Robert H. Hill and Mrs. E. Philmon Ham, both of Goldsboro, Mrs. Leon T. Allen of Smithfield and Mrs. Dexter Taylor of Route 5, Goldsboro; 10 grandchildren; one great grandchild; one brother, Willie Hollowell of Princeton; four sisters, Mrs. Maude Wellons of Princeton, Mrs. Emmitt Neal and Mrs. Alice Rose, both of Route 5, Goldsboro and Mrs. Alma Pate of Pikeville.

The family will receive friends Tuesday from 7:30 until 9 p.m. at the Seymour Funeral Home.

Goldsboro News Argus

9 July 1975

KAGIE J. PARNELL

Kagie Jethro Parnell, Sr., 80, of Princeton, retired farmer, died this morning at the V. A. Hospital in Durham. He was the son of the late Gaston and Sophia Howell Parnell of Wayne County. Funeral services will be held tomorrow at 4 p.m. from the Niagara Pentecostal Holiness Church, Route 1, Kenly, with the Rev. Alvin Watson, pastor, and the Rev. Allen Weaver officiating. Burial will be in the Hastings Family Cemetery in the Oakland Community.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Carrie Vaughn Parnell; six daughters, Mrs. Margaret Meadows of Swansboro, Mrs. Jessie Lee Wiggs and Mrs. Mildred Warren of Route 5, Goldsboro, Mrs. Elsie Deans of Elizabeth City, Mrs. Grace Worley of Route 1 Princeton, and Mrs. Frances Woodard of Selma; one foster daughter, Mrs. Jessie Brock of Goldsboro; four sons, Kagie Parnell, Jr., Route 5 Goldsboro, Bernice Parnell of Goldsboro, and Robert and David Parnell of the home; 16 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be Ronnie Ross, Donnie Wiggs, Henry Jenkins, J. P. Smith, Jimmy Eason and Johnny Tyler.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 until 9 at the Pittman Funeral Home.

Goldsboro News Argus

9 July 1975

MRS. SOPHIA JOHNSON

Mrs. Sophia Johnson, 71, of Route 5, Goldsboro, died Wednesday in Wayne Memorial Hospital. Funeral services will be held Friday at 4 p.m. from the Seymour Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Lewis Baker officiating. Burial will be in the Hastings Cemetery.

She is survived by her husband, Luther Johnson; two sons, Al Johnson of Route 1 Dudley, and J. B. Johnson of Goldsboro; four sisters, Mrs. Lannie Kennedy and Mrs. Hattie Pierce of Goldsboro, Mrs. Esther Pipkin of Princeton and Mrs. Bessie Cobb of Smithfield; three brothers, Willie Collins of Goldsboro, Carcency Collins and Barney Collins of Princeton; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

The family will be at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Al Johnson, Route 1 Dudley, and will receive friends tonight from 7 until 9 at the funeral home.

Goldsboro News Argus

4 September 1980

MRS. LIDA L. BISSETTE

Pikeville - Mrs. Lida Langston Bissette, 90, died Tuesday in Wayne Memorial Hospital.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. at Pleasant Grove Church. Burial will be in Pikeville Cemetery.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Annie Mae Howell of Pikeville, Mrs. Ophelia Aycock of Rt.2, Pikeville, and Mrs. Ernestine Dantzler of Chattanooga, Tenn.; three sons, Bennie Bissette and E. C. Bissette of Pikeville and Paul Bissette of Route 2, Pikeville; 28 grandchildren; 52 great-grandchildren; and five great-great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends Thursday night from 7 until 9 at Shackelford Funeral Service in Fremont. At other times they will be at the home of Mrs. Clifton Howell at 207 N. Railroad St. in Pikeville.

Goldsboro News Argus

22 February 1989

MRS. LOUISE L. MOORE

Mrs. Louise Langston Moore, 66, died Tuesday at Wayne Memorial Hospital following an extended illness.

She was the daughter of the late Cullen and Minnie Pike Langston and was a graduate of Goldsboro High School. Prior to her illness she was employed with Wayne County Services on Aging.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. at Westwood United Methodist Church, of which she was a member, with Rev. J. Paul Edwards officiating. Burial will be in Wayne Memorial Park.

She is survived by her husband, Ronald Sasser Moore; a son, Ronald Wesley Moore of Dudley; two daughters, Carolyn M. Jones and Beverly M. Wallace of Rosewood; a brother, Randolph Langston of

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

Goldsboro; two sisters, Pauline Wiggins of Dudley and Margarite Barnes of Rosewood; and seven grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 until 9 at Shumate-Faulk Funeral Home in Goldsboro.

Goldsboro News Argus

5 July 1990

FRANCES TALTON WILKINS

Pikeville - Frances Talton Wilkins, 83, of 2943 Nahunta Road, died Saturday at her home.

A native of Johnston County, she was the daughter of the late William Asa and Fannie Hines Talton and the widow of Charles Van Buren Wilkins. She was a member of Union Grove Free Will Baptist Church.

Graveside services will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at Edgerton Cemetery with the Rev. Rudolph Rowe officiating.

She is survived by a daughter, Louise Newcomb of the home; a son, William "Bill" Wilkins of Williamsburg, Va., a sister, Melissa Talton Pierce of Princeton; a brother, Allen Talton of Princeton; grandchildren and grandchildren-in-law, Ken and Donna Smith Barrett of Pikeville, Wayne and Sherry Howard Barrett of Pikeville, Charlie and Terry Jones Wilkins of Marshall, Kevin and Linda Riley Wilkins of Hillsborough, Wisc., and Walter and Pam Wilkins Waddell of Wilmington; 11 great-grandchildren and 1 great-great-grandchild.

The family will receive friends today from 7 until 9 p.m. at Seymour Funeral Home.

Goldsboro News Argus

19 March 1995

RANDOLPH LANGSTON

Randolph "Red" Langston, 84, of 2710 Langston Drive, Apt. 105, died Sunday at Wayne Memorial Hospital.

A graveside service will be held Wednesday morning at 11 a.m. at Willow Dale Cemetery. The Rev. Pete Norris will conduct the service.

A retired barber, Mr. Langston was a native of Johnston County and was the son of the late Cullen and Minnie Pike Langston. In 1960 he trained and promoted a boxing team which participated in five Golden Glove tournaments including the state tournament in Raleigh.

He is survived by a daughter Linda Gingell of Northville, Mich.; two sisters, Marguerite Barnes and Pauline Wiggins of Goldsboro; and two grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by a sister, Pauline Moore.

Funeral arrangements are being handled by Shumate-Faulk Funeral Home.

Goldsboro News Argus

1 April 1997

DEATH OF R. B. C. HOWELL

R. B. C. Howell never fully regained his health after being released from Federal prison in 1862. During his confinement he suffered an illness that permanently impaired his health. At Howell's request, the church granted him a two-month leave of absence in 1866. He traveled to his native North Carolina for a visit with family and friends. He hoped that rest would restore his health.

Since beginning his ministry in that state forty-five years earlier, Howell had driven himself at a torrid pace. At times he had done the work of a dozen men. During these arduous years, particularly preceding and during the Civil War, he had wrestled with problems and tasks that would have broken any man less poised and strong. From these labors he now sought to pause and regain his strength.

Somewhat refreshed, he returned to Nashville in the fall of 1866. He threw himself into the work of ministering to his congregation and leading them in the overwhelming task of restoring their building and reestablishing an effective program of work. With improved economic conditions in Nashville, progress on remodeling the building, and increasing attendance at the dawn of 1867, the First Baptist Church sensed that it was entering an era of expansion and progress. But in mid-January, Howell suffered a stroke which left him paralyzed. Though not surprised, members of the congregation were deeply grieved to hear Morton B. Howell, son of the pastor and later Mayor of Nashville, read to the church the following letter from his father on March 11th:

Beloved Brethren:

The condition of my health is such that I see no immediate prospect of being able to resume my pastoral labors at any certain period. In the meantime the church is practically without a pastor, and it cannot be expected under this state of things to make any material advancement.

I am unwilling to remain thus as an obstacle in the way of the growth and progress towards which the best efforts of nearly all my life have been devoted. I therefore consider it my duty to resign and I do hereby resign the pastorate of the church to take effect at any time you may appoint.

In my present crippled condition, I cannot tell whether I shall ever again engage in active service. If, however, in the providence of God, my strength should be restored, I propose to be one with you in every good work and work.

Affectionately, your paster
R. B. C. Howell

THE FUNERAL

Methodist Bishop H. N. McTyeire, W. J. Ellis of Christ Church Episcopal, R. F. Bunting of the First Presbyterian Church, Thomas O. Skinner, Howell's successor, and other ministers also participated in the service.

The respect and admiration of Nashvillians for R. B. C. Howell is reflected in the following newspaper account: "The church was densely crowded. Hundreds of persons standing, filled the vestibule, aisles and choir galleries, unable to procure seats; and many were not able to gain admission to the church at all, so great was the crowd. The interior of the sacred edifice was draped in mourning. The windows were hung in festoons of black crepe, and the arch over the pulpit, the balustrades of the choir galleries, and the chandeliers were similarly and appropriately decorated with sables. Every Lodge of the Masonic order in this city, we believe, was represented to pay the last sad duties to a distinguished departed brother.."

A reporter of the NASHVILLE BANNER recorded that volunteers from other church choirs of the city reinforced the First Baptist choir in providing music for the service. The Knights Templars conducted the burial service at the Mount Olivet Cemetery of Nashville. According to this reporter, the procession to the grave was one of the longest ever witnessed in the city. The impact of Howell's life was summed up in a newspaper notice at the time of his death as follows: "In the death of this learned and eminent Minister of the Gospel, Nashville has lost one of its most valuable citizens, and one of our largest congregations a beloved pastor and the cause of Christianity one of its most earnest and devoted champions and defenders."

R. B. C. Howell was survived by his wife, Mary Ann Morton Howell, and eight children. This faithful companion not only had relieved Howell of most domestic cares and burdens so that he could devote himself fully to his ministry; she also had ministered personally to the sick and poor of the community and led the women's prayer meetings in the church. She died on 31 October 1871; but several members of the Howell family continued in the service of the First Baptist Church. Morton B. Howell was a deacon and church clerk for many years.....

WILKERSON AND HOWELL WITH ALLIED LINES

LYDA H. PARNELL

Lyda Howell Parnell, 80, died Tuesday at Sea Level Extended Care in Morehead City.

The funeral will be Saturday morning at 11 at Seymour Funeral Home Chapel. The Rev. Vernon Braswell will officiate. Burial will be in the Princeton Cemetery.

Mrs. Parnell was a native of Johnston County, was the daughter of the late Edward and Vara Edwards Howell, and was the widow of Gaston L. Parnell. She was a member of Rosewood First Baptist Church.

Surviving are two sons, Bobby Parnell of Grantham and Edward Parnell of Moyock; a daughter Patricia Parnell Riggs of Beaufort; a sister, Fannie Beard of Wilmington; two brothers, John Howell of Goldsboro and Raymond Howell of Durham; and eight grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by a son, James Gaston Parnell, and three brothers, Leamon Howell, Wesley Howell and Benny Howell.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 until 9 at Seymour Funeral Home and at other times at the residence at 305 Friendly Drive.

Goldsboro News Argus

20 June 1997

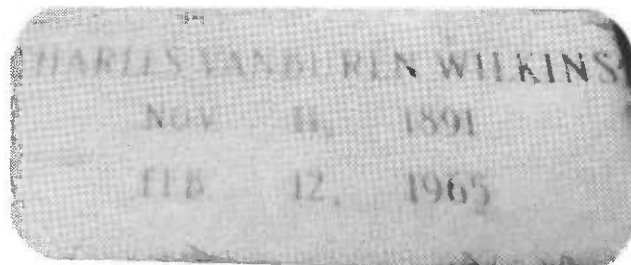
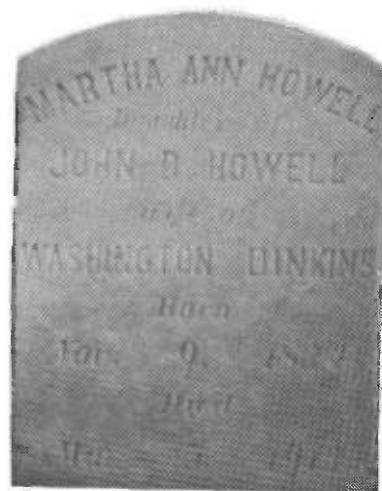
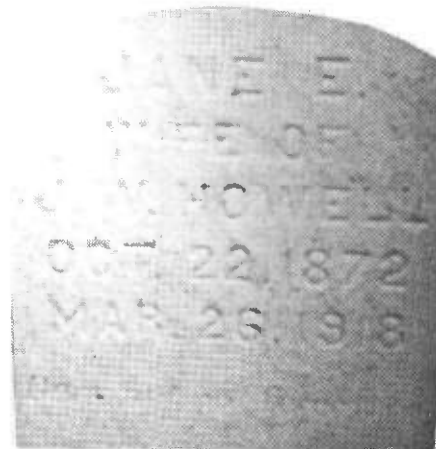
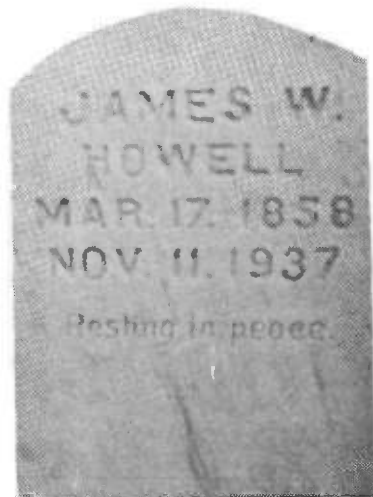
Edgerton Cemetery
Nahunta, Wayne County, NC



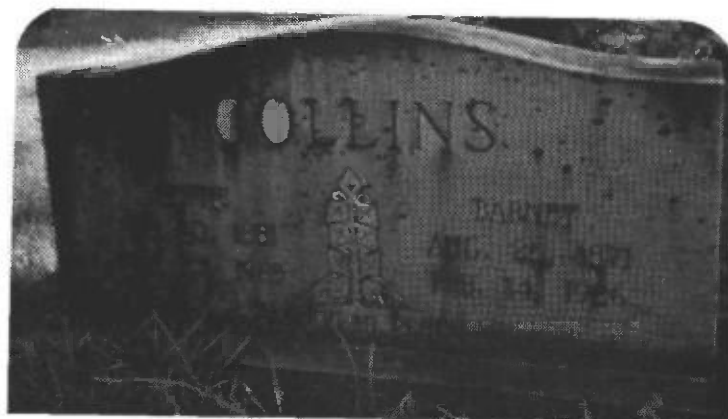
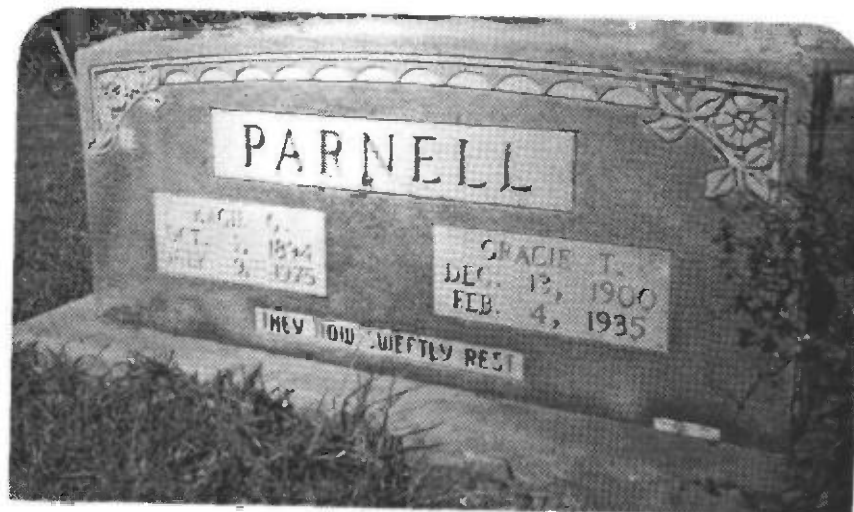
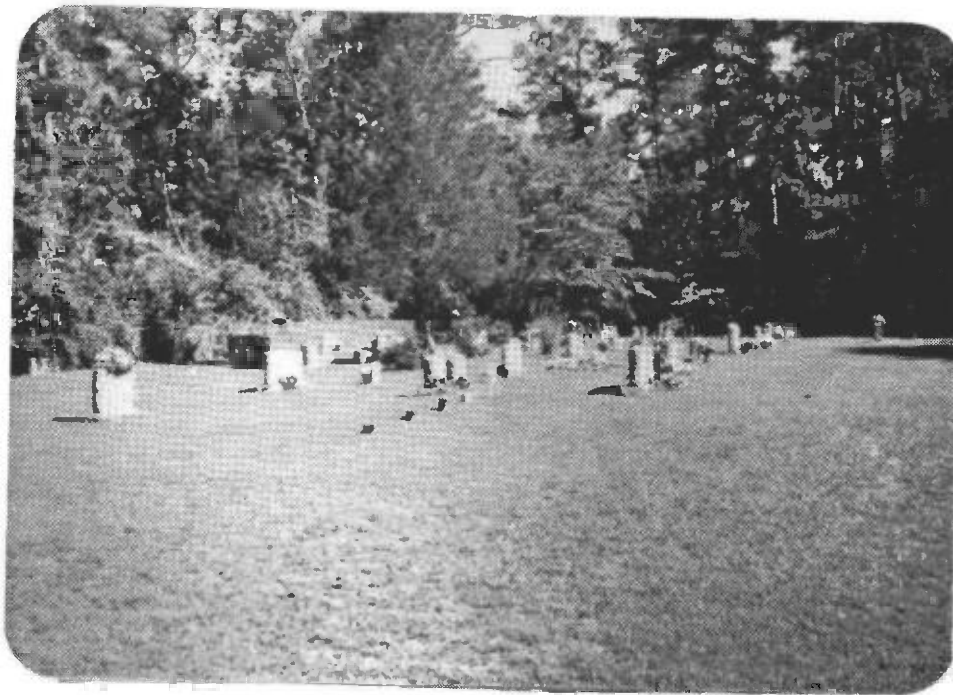
REV. W. J. WILKINS
AUG. 23, 1861
AUG. 31, 1932

MARY WILKERSON
WIFE OF
REV. W. J. WILKINS
APR. 3, 1865
NOV. 8, 1934

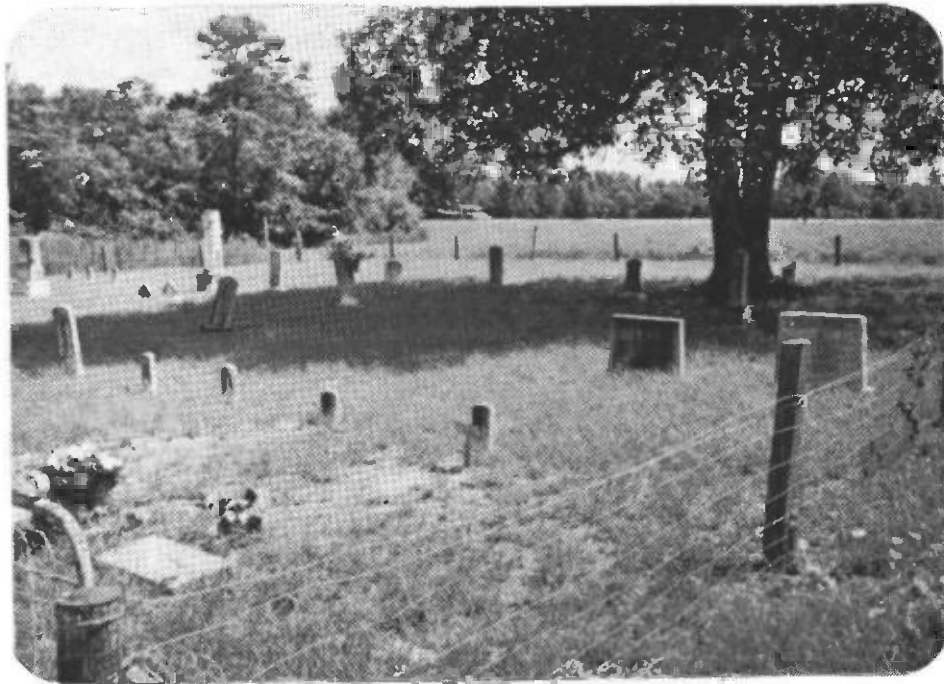
Edgerton Cemetery Nahunta, Wayne County, NC



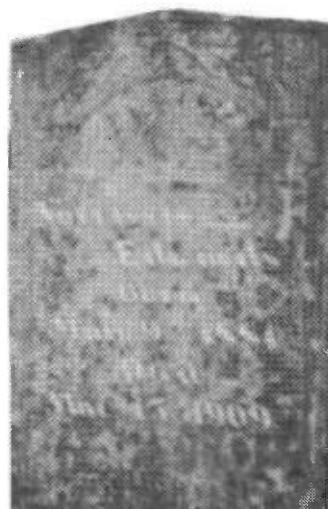
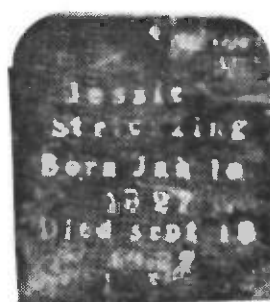
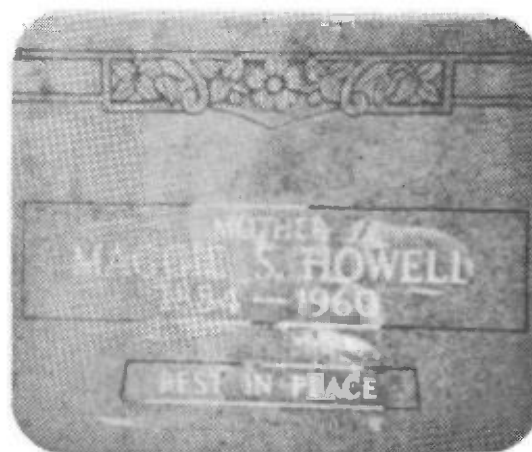
Hastings Cemetery
Oakland Church Road, Wayne Co., NC



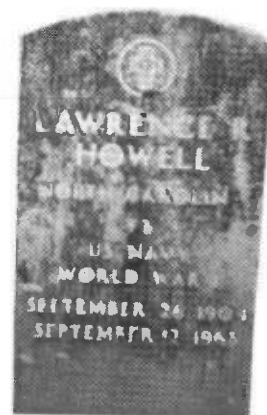
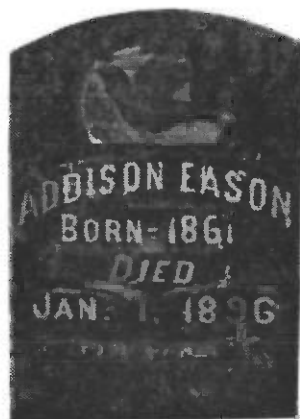
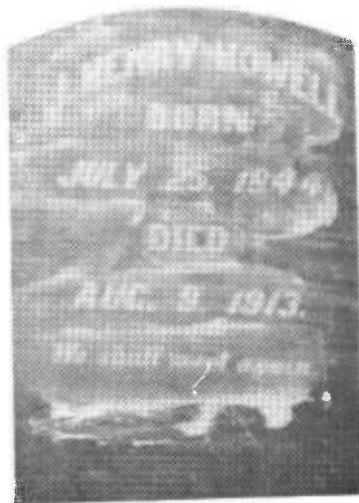
Howell Cemetery Near Princeton, NC



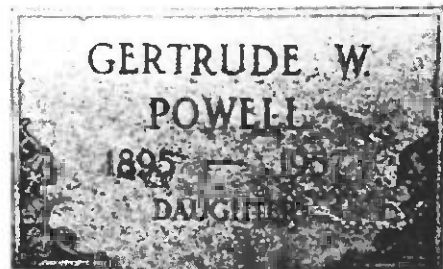
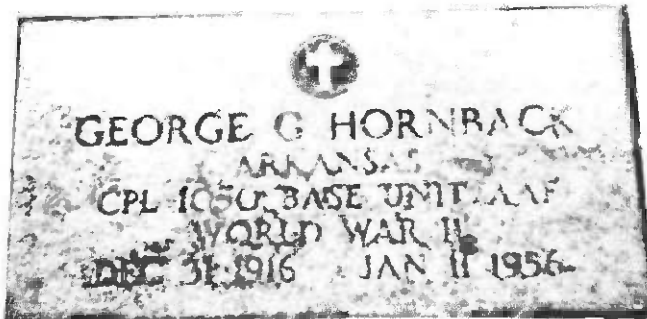
Howell Cemetery Near Princeton, NC



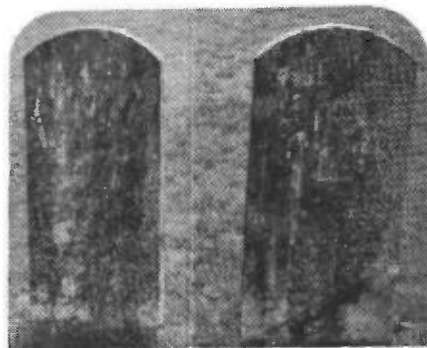
Howell Cemetery Near Princeton, NC



Town Cemetery Cotton Plant, Arkansas



Massey - Hollowell Cemetery Dudley, Wayne County, NC



BIBLIOGRAPHY

ABSTRACTS OF JOHNSTON COUNTY, NC COURT MINUTES. By Weynette Parks Haun.
ABSTRACTS OF WAYNE COUNTY, NC DEEDS. By Tania S. Ham.
CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS OF JOHNSTON COUNTY, NC. By Elizabeth E. Ross.
CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS OF JOHNSTON COUNTY, NC. By Edna A. C. Wilder.
ABSTRACTS OF ESTATE RECORDS OF JOHNSTON COUNTY, NC. By Elizabeth E. Ross.
WAYNE COUNTY, NC GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS. By Weeks and Thomson.
COLONIAL RECORDS OF NORTH CAROLINA.
NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS. By Weymouth T. Jordan, Jr.
OLD DOBBS RECORDS. By Mary E. Spiron.
DEBTOR'S LEGACY. By Albert F. Pate.
HISTORY OF WAYNE COUNTY, NC. By Judge Frank A. Daniels.
ABSTRACTS OF WILLS OF JOHNSTON COUNTY, NC. By Elizabeth E. Ross.
ABSTRACTS OF WILLS OF WAYNE COUNTY, NC. By Charlotte R. Carrere
KINFOLKS OF JOHNSTON COUNTY. By Elizabeth E. Ross.
MARRIAGE AND DEATHS IN RALEIGH REGISTER AND NC GAZETTE. By Carrie L. Broughton.
MEMOIRS OF MORTON BOYTE HOWELL.
SMITHFIELD HERALD.
GOLDSBORO NEWS ARGUS.
US CENSUS RECORDS
ALTERNATED INDEXING SYSTEM
INTERNATIONAL GENEALOGY INDEX

COPIES OF ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS: North Carolina Archives
National Archives
Johnston County, NC Court House
Wayne County, NC Court House
Mount Olive College
Mount Olive, NC.
Southern Baptist Convention.
Nashville, TN.

CONTRIBUTORS: Mr. Bernard J. Dudek
Mr. Harold H. Burris, Jr.
Mr. Ralph K. Ingram
Mrs. Leland H. Howell
Mrs. Harold L. Morris
Mrs. Camille F. Peele

INDEX OF NAMES

(No Surname)

Abi	97
Addie	14
Albernea	1
Alice	76
Allie	9
Ann	61
Annie	43
Bethny	98
Caroline	54
Clara	44
Delany	73
Edith	52, 64
Elaine	45
Ellen	57
Ellor Jane	16
Evelyn	34
Francis	47
Hannah	53
Hawkins	72
June	39
Kim	120
Martha	79
Mary	61, 76, 94
Millia "Milly"	67, 95
Minvea	68
Penelope	3
Penninah	69
Polly	8
Recey	2
Sallie	73
Sarah	15, 76
Scivil	100, 101
Winnie	71, 76
Zipha	9
(Pope) Crawford	
Lester Eulan (139)	17, 27
Alford	
L. O. B.	20
Rose Ella	28
Allen	
Hattie	91
Leamon	40
Leon T.	91
Megan Nicole (309)	40, 48
Monty Leo (267)	91, 93
Pamela Kaye (266)	91, 93
Thomas Warren (265)	91, 93
Timothy Boyd	40

Anderson	
William	119
Arnold	
	29
Atkinson	
Alice	117
Charity	84
Aycock	
	89
Barden Thomas (58)	5, 9
Benjamin (56)	5, 9
Elizabeth "Bettie" (55)	5, 9
Fannie	20
Henry Kirk	20
James	5
Joe	33
John Gaston (57)	5, 9
Lawrence	20
Penelope (54)	5, 9
Rhonda Jo	51
Warren (53)	5, 9
Ayres	
Cooper Edward (275)	34, 46
Hannah Catherine (277)	34, 46
Morgan McNeil (276)	34, 46
Sarah Jane (278)	34, 46
Willis Edward	33, 34
Bacon	
Robert	128
Bagwell	
Cova Elmara	17
Walter Duffy	17
Bailey	
Charlie	78
Fanny (62)	6, 10
Gilly (60)	6, 10
Hardy	6
L. D.	13
Leandfair (63)	6, 10
Lorenzo (61)	6, 10
Ruffin (59)	6, 10
Baker	
Bernice	22
Barber	
Louetta	117
Barden	
R. R. "Bob"	20

INDEX OF NAMES

Barnes		
Charity (76)	9, 12	
James (75)	9, 12	
Joshua	9	
Nancy (79)	9, 13	
S. B.	80	
Sally	9	
Simon	9	
Simon (78)	9, 13	
Zilpha	73	
Zilpha (77)	9, 13	
Barnhill		
Kim Diane (238)	28, 40	
Mack Lloyd	28	
Noah MacDuffy	28	
Rita Lynn (239)	29, 40	
Barrett		
Brandi Michele (286)	35	
Dana Lacie (288)	36	
Edward Wayne (189)	23, 35	
Kenan Alexander	23	
William Kenan (188)	23, 35	
William Kenan (287)	35	
Bass		
Anderson	84	
Batts		
Annie Mae	37	
Beaman		
Kevin Kenneth	129	
Beckham		
Frances Jane Thomas	125	
Beebe		
Lydia Ann	133	
Benson		
Neppie L.	58	
Best		
Minnie Lucas	19	
Bingham		
Lucy Lucretia	134	
Birch		
Baryl Pauline	87	
Bird		
Elizabeth Wallace	133	
Bissett		
Annie Mae (155)	83, 89	
Bennie (158)	83	
Ernestine (157)	83, 90	
N. Ernest	83	
Ophelia (156)	83, 89	
Paul (159)	83	
Bizzell		
Martha C.	115	
Blackman		
Emma Charles	28	
Kaye	41	
Sir William	114	
Blackwell		
Robert Luther	29	
Thelma Virginia	29	
Booth		
John Sidney	26	
John Sidney (218)	26	
Stephen Patrick (219)	26	
Bowden		
Catherine	97	
Boyett		
Nancy	130	
Boyette		
Ailsey	112	
Angela Jeanette (268)	32	
Helen Frances (153)	18, 31	
John Marvin	19	
John S.	19	
Kirby Milton	18	
Marvin Ray (158)	19, 32	
Nathan William	18	
Robert Christopher		
(267)	32	
Robert Gene (159)	19, 32	
Sharon Dene (266)	32	
Walter Ray (265)	32	
Boyt/Boyte		
Celia	131	
Boyte		
Rachel	122	
Bradshaw		
Danny Gibson (206)	88	
James G.	88	
Linda Ann (207)	88	
Brady		
Jack	76	
Sarah Ann	65	
Brantley		
	7	
Braswell		
George Troy	73	
Jacob	73	
Louis	106	
Sarah Elizabeth	73	
Brent		
Catherine "Catty" (7)	110, 111	
Charlotte (4)	110, 111	
Elizabeth "Betsy" (5)	110, 111	
Elizabeth (24)	111, 114	

INDEX OF NAMES

James B. (8)	110, 112	Deborah Gail (49)	128, 129
John	67, 124	Eden Calvin	127
John (2)	110	Gwin Francis (46)	127, 128
Margaret (9)	110, 112	Harold Henry	127
Nancy (23)	111, 114	Harold Henry (44)	127, 128
Nancy (3)	110	Heather Lynn (48)	128, 129
Narcisis	115, 124	Lillian Rose (53)	128, 129
Narcisis (12)	110, 112	Michael E. (47)	128
Richard (1)	110	Preston Eugene (52)	128, 129
Richard (6)	110, 111	Sterling Douglass (51)	128, 129
Sally Mariah	67, 121		
Sally Mariah (11)	110, 112		
Sophia (10)	110, 112		
Brewer		Byrd	
Alecy	2	Henry	54, 56
Nettie	59	Capps	
Bridey		Carrie	27
Linda	35	Ellen	77
Bridgers		J. A.	56
Smithy	71	James Haywood	80
Bridges		Carmack	
Annie Ruth	37	John Daniel	118
Brisson		Thelma Dell	118
Dorothy Ann	36	Carr	
Brock		Addie Louise	109
Michael Ross (298)	38, 47	John Spicer	109
Michael Stanley	38	Katherine Gail "Kathy"	90
Nettie Idell	29	Livius Marion	66
Brown		William Ray	90
Ann	119	Carraway	
Barden (49)	5, 8	John	117
Celah (46)	5, 8	Carter	
Elizabeth (48)	5, 8	Jessie Love	25
Gilly	104	Lloyd Wayne	43
Ida Gladys	43	Margaret Elaine	43
Nancy (45)	5, 8	Mattie	20
Sarah (50)	5, 8	Sallie Mae	42
Seletha J.	115	Chase	
Thomas	5	Martha Lucille	88
Thomas (51)	5, 9	Cherry	
William (52)	5, 9	Walter Theron	41
Winnifred (47)	5, 8	Cobb	
Brucker		Redden	85
Albert	37	Cogdell	
Burke		Anna	123
Dennis	37	Hattie Mae	109
Elizabeth Ann	31	Coker	
Burns		Mollie Ann	32
Cecil Franklin "Bubba"	34	Coleman	
Burris		Becky (335)	44
Bruce Phillip (45)	127, 128	Bernard Howle	31
Crystal Anne (50)	128, 129	Bernard Howle (259)	31, 44
		Deborah (333)	44
		Jeff (334)	44

INDEX OF NAMES

Mary	12	Crafford	
Rachel (336)	44	Mamie Lillian	13
Coley		Olion Lafayette	13
Esther	70	Crawford	
Collins		Conor York (310)	40
Barney	79	Jane	112, 123
Barney (120)	79, 85	Joseph Henry	40
Barney Ray (183)	85, 90	Lou Anne	33
Bessie (119)	79, 85	Robert	123
Carncey (122)	79, 85	Creech	
Christopher Paul	90, 92	Daniel Webster	108
Donald Gray (185)	85, 90	Hubert Rudolph	118
Effie (114)	79, 84	Jack	7
Gaston (116)	79, 84	Louizer	104
Gloria Faye (184)	85, 90	Robert	118
Hattie Mae (117)	79, 84	Crider	
Jonathan Eric (260)	90, 93	John	16
Lanie (124)	79, 85	Crocker	
Larry Steve (188)	85, 90	Mary E.	114
Lori Ann (187)	85, 90	William S.	75
Norman Lee (186)	85, 90	Curd	
Norman Lee (258)	90, 92	Elizabeth Capers Trigg	125
Richard (125)	79, 86	Daly	
Sophia Minnie (118)	79, 85	Fannie Susan	18
William Gethro (115)	79, 84	Dantzler	
Willie Daniel (121)	79, 85		90
Zettie Esther (123)	79, 85	Daughtry	
Cook		Arthur	67
Annie Leslie	82	Arthur (4)	94, 95
Cooke		Dempsey (5)	94, 95
Betty Jeannina (263)	31, 44	Edith (23)	95
Darell Delon (262)	31, 44	Elizabeth	99
Faron (260)	31, 44	Elizabeth (10)	95, 96
James Frederick	31	Elizabeth (22)	95
Rickey Darin (261)	31, 44	Elizabeth (7)	94, 95
Cooper		Henry (20)	95
Alicia Diane (274)	33, 45	Henry (9)	95
Blake Crawford	33, 45	John (2)	94
Cathy Jane (172)	21, 33	John (3)	94
Harold Lloyd	21	Keziah	98
Paul William (171)	21, 33	Keziah (12)	96
Roger Clyde (170)	21, 33	Martha	67, 112
Roger Sean (272)	33	Martha (8)	95
Corbet		Martha Jane	15
John	57	Mary (11)	95, 96
Cord		Mary (6)	94, 95
Patty	125	Nancy (21)	95
Cox		Patience (13)	95, 97
Annie	59	Sarah (14)	95, 97
Crabble/Crabtree		Thomas (1)	94
Betty	11	Davis	
		Clyde	31
		M. Mollie	73

INDEX OF NAMES

Marion Lois	31	Appie	100
Dawson		Charlie	76, 77
Jerry Lynn (268)	91, 93	Edith	97
Joseph L.	91	Ella	77
Stanley Benjamin (269)	91, 93	Joe	59
Deaver		Levi	72
Maggie	88	Elliott	
Denning		Isabelle Howard	125
Chelly A.	77	Epps	
John D.	19	Alphonso Adkins "Fonzy"	30
John Kenneth (157)	19, 32	Mary Melinda	30
Dennis		Estes	
Carrie	29	Dexter	39
Dial		Etheridge	
Diane	22	Matthew Kyle (299)	38, 47
Dickson		Randall Wyatt	38
Sarah Rebecca	125	Evans	
Dinkins		John	62
George Washington	69	John B.	112
Dixon		Lucille	85
Jerden	132	Nancy	119
Douglas		Everett	6
Michaele Gail	128	Fail	
Drake		Celie	86
Louisa H.	27	Fann	
Driver		Bryan Lee (190)	24, 36
Nora Elizabeth	86	Ezra Bryan	24
Duckett		Faucette	
Mary Louisa	38	Albert	82
Dudley		Leroy (149)	82
Dewey Robert	28	Sudie	77
Jean	45	Ferguson	
Patricia Dewette	28	Donna	43
Duncan		Fields	
Nettie	60	Daniel	106
Dye		James R. "Jimmie"	19
Patricia Lynn "Patty"	39	Susannah	56
Tommy	39	Finlayson	
Eason		John D.	98
Addison	72	Mary (83)	98, 102
James	72	Melvina (82)	98, 102
William	54	Fitzhugh	
Edgerton		James Luke (281)	34, 46
Ann	96	James M. "Buddy"	34
Edmundson		Fleming	
Beulah Maybelle (nee Crocker)	30	Willie Krider	30
Rufus W.	73	Flowers	
Stephen	73	Everett	114
Edwards		Janet Alyse	29
Aleseay	100	Kyle Exum	30
Annie Vara	76, 84	Temperance "Tempy"	132

Forehand		Beatrice (43)	126, 128
Alice M.	132	Crawford David (38)	
Foster			125, 127
Susan	98	David Stephenson	125
Frick		David William	125
Clarence	17	Gertrude (39)	125, 127
Fulghum		Grigsby Toy (36)	125, 126
Ann	123	Howell Beckham (34)	
Betty	79		125, 126
Funk		Jennille (40)	125, 127
Barbara Ann	35	Marjorie Jean (42)	
Game			126, 127
Emma Lee	28	Mary Frances (37)	125, 127
William Sanders		Walter Raphael (41)	
"Willie"	28		126, 127
Gardner		Hales	
Christian Taylor (304)		Penny	71, 121
	39, 48	Ham	
David William	39	Emmitt Philmon	91
James	39	Jack	91
Michael Hayden (303)		Leslie Philmon (263)	
	39, 47		91, 93
Garris		Marsha Gail (264)	91, 93
Betty Jo	32	Hamilton	
William Joseph	32	John Russell "Rusty"	
Gerald		(302)	39
Willy	63	Leigh Ann (301)	39
Gibbson		Vincent Francis	39
Melinda Emmaline	46	Hare	
Glaspy		Rossie Mae	29
Florence	27	Harris	
William A.	27	David Allen	42
Godwin		Joshua Allen	42, 49
Eloise	120	Harrison	
Gooch		James L.	128
Daisy Bell	28	Hastings	
Goodrich		Amelia (84)	98, 102
Addie	82	Arthur (24)	96, 97
Grant		Arthur (77)	97, 102
Gene Thomas (205)	87, 92	Charlotte (30)	96, 98
Harley F.	87	Curtis (27)	96, 98, 99
Grantham		Elizabeth (81)	98, 102
Mattie Peele	117	Emilla "Milly"	96, 98
Grigsby		George (78)	97
Andrew Jackson	126	Hillory (32)	96, 98
Grundy		Hillory (87)	98, 102
Sue	126	Howell (25)	96, 97
Gurley		J. B. (85)	98, 102
Russell	60	James H. (79)	98, 102
Gwaltney		John (75)	97, 101
Bertie Obena	30	John Arthur (80)	98, 102
Gwin		Joshua	96, 99
Anna (35)	125, 126	Simmson (86)	98, 102

INDEX OF NAMES

Simpson D. (29)	96, 98	James	86
William (28)	96, 98	Lola Peele	86
William (76)	97, 101	Penniah	76
Willie (26)	96, 97	Holman	
Hatcher		Jill Ann (223)	27
Austin (19)	2, 4	Mark Kevin (224)	27
Benjamin	2	Tommy Glenn	27
Benjamin (20)	2, 5	Holt	
Betty (22)	2, 5	Willie	72
Kezia (21)	2, 5	Hooks	
Sarah (23)	2, 5	Ephraim	9
William	2	Matthew B.	20
Hayes		Serena (Sebrina)	9
Martha Ann	105	Simon	9
Haynes		Hooper	
Norma Patterson	43	Amanda Melvina	115
Heath		Cyrilda Frances	115
Margaret	67, 110, 124	Nancy	115
Hedgepeth		Horn	
Carletta	64, 65	Silas	71
John	64	Thomas	71
Henderson		Hornback	
Harriet Ann	133	George	11
Lillian	134	Hougelin	
Herring		Muriel	14
Susan	39	Howard	
Hill		Sherry	35
Annie Elizabeth (261)		Howell	
	90, 93	Abraham (2)	130
Evaline	54	Alford Cogdell	123, 124
Faye	37	Alfred Thomas	124, 125
Harold Herbert	90, 93	Alison Rebecca	40, 48
Herbert	90	Alma May (102)	12, 19
James	54	Alsey Jane (45)	112, 115
Robert H.	90	Ann (13)	131, 132
Hillard		Anna Cogdell (21)	124, 126
Mary	3	Annie Gertrude	77
Hines		Archilous (Archibald)	130
Chelly	95	Ashley Lynn (305)	39, 48
Fannie	15	Benjamin Lewis "Benny"	
Isabel Elizabeth	87	(103)	76, 83
Lula	86	Bennett Mills	71, 78
Hinnant		Bernice Deleno	19, 31
George W.	82	Betty Jane (155)	19, 31
Hodges	96	Borden Franklin	41
Holcomb		Bryant Hyman (19)	131, 132
Melody Diane	128	Burwell	68
Holley		C. Daniel (9)	67, 70
Ruby Adelle	40	Caitlyn Hope (307)	39, 48
Holloman		Caleb (15)	131, 132
John	131	Caleb (6)	130, 131
Hollowell		Carrie Elizabeth	12, 17
Frank	126	Charles D. (82)	74, 81

INDEX OF NAMES

Charles Davis . . .	132, 133	John Daniel . . .	112, 121
Charles Trabue . .	124, 125	John Daniel "Johnny"	
Charles Wesley . .	76, 83	(99)	12, 19
Charlie R. (44) . .	70, 76	John Daniel (2) . .	67
Chella (12)	131	John Daniel (57) . .	71, 78
Chelly (3)	67, 68	John Exum "Dunk" . .	29
Cova Marie (234) . .	28, 39	John Levy (105) . . .	76, 83
Cynthia "Cindy" . .	38, 47	John Richard (37) . .	69, 75
Daniel (9)	130, 131	John Wayne (156) . .	19, 31
David	53	John William (47) . .	70, 76
Delma Kadis	87	Joseph Toy (24) . . .	124, 126
Denise (295)	38, 47	Joseph Uriah (54) . .	70, 77
Dennis Larry (226) .	27, 37	Katie (41)	70, 75
Donna Marie (227) . .	27, 38	Katie (53)	70, 77
Earl Bingham (31) . .	134	Keith Douglas (228) .	27, 38
Edith (8)	123	Kenneth Bryan (236) .	28, 39
Edna L. (81)	74, 81	Kenneth Burns (144) .	17, 28
Edward D.	84	Koni (Constance) Faye	41
Edward D. (49) . . .	70, 76	Lazarus (100)	12, 19
Elizabeth (10)	130, 131	Leamon Edward	76, 83
Elizabeth (11)	131	Leland H.	134, 135
Elizabeth (4)	67, 68	Levi Benjamin	67, 70
Elizabeth (5)	130	Lillie Ophelia	12, 18
Elizabeth (6)	123	Lilly M. (34)	69, 75
Emily Brooke (306) .	39, 48	Lorna Leigh (294) . .	38, 47
Etheldred (1)	122	Lucinda Caroline . . .	112, 115
Eula Donna (94) . . .	12, 17	Luther Millard	70, 77
Fanny Dickinson . . .	124, 125	Lyda Magalene	76, 83, 84
Fanny Gaynell (107) .	76, 83	Malchus L. (78) . . .	74, 80
Ferebee (7)	123	Margaret (42)	70, 75
George Lee (140) . . .	17, 27	Margaret Amanda . . .	112, 115
George Washington (58)	71	Margaret Jane	17, 28
Henry (2)	122	Margaret Mariah	71
Henry (3)	122, 123, 130	Margeann (39)	69, 75
Henry Clifton	89	Marshall Clay (31) . .	69, 74
Henry Jason (28) . . .	133, 134	Marshall D. (83) . . .	74, 81
Henry Nelson (21) . .	132, 133	Martha Ann	11
Isabelle Winiford . .	12, 18	Martha Ann (7)	67, 69
James Bisco (43) . . .	70, 75	Martha Louise	112, 115
James Haywood	112, 115	Mary	103
James Henry (10) . . .	67, 70	Mary (45)	70, 76
James William "Bill" .	11	Mary (Sarah) Ella . . .	12, 19
James William "Bill"		Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie"	
(33)	69, 74	(55)	71, 77
Jamie (293)	38, 46	Mary Magalene (63) . .	71
Jason Elihu (20) . . .	132, 133	Mary P. (38)	69, 75
Jennie Crawford . . .	124, 125	Mary Serena	124, 126
Jethro (16)	131, 132	Maynard Henry	70, 77
John	68	Melvina "Millie" . . .	67, 68
John (4)	130	Memville	32
John (5)	122, 123	Michael Wayne	32, 45
John Ann (145)	17, 28	Mildred Aleen	17, 27
John B. (8)	67, 69		

INDEX OF NAMES

Modan Georgeanna "Modie"
 (40) 70, 75
 Moody Ashley 12, 17
 Morton Boyte 124, 125
 Myrtha (80) 74, 80
 Myrtle A. 29
 Nancy (15) 67, 72
 Nancy (5) 67, 68
 Nancy F. 117
 Narcisis "Sis" 70, 77
 Needham (8) 130, 131
 Ophelia Cornelia 69, 74
 Paul Raymond (237) 28, 40
 Rachel L. (48) 70, 76
 Ralph 110, 112
 Ralph (4) 122, 123
 Ralph Jr. 112, 115
 Ralph Jr. (14) 123, 124
 Raymond Garfield 76, 83
 Richard Columbus 112, 115
 Richard Crawford 124, 125
 Richard Franklin 71, 77
 Richard Henry (62) 71, 78
 Richard Mills (13) 67, 71
 Robert (17) 131, 132
 Robert Boyte Crawford
 (10) 123, 124
 Robert Franklin 112, 115
 Robert Henry 124, 126
 Rosie M. 69, 75
 Ruthy Rachel 71
 Salina 131, 132
 Sally 53, 54
 Sally Catharine 67, 71
 Sally Cornelia 74, 80
 Sarah A. 70, 76
 Sarah Ann 123, 124
 Sarah Jane 112, 115
 Serena 123, 124
 Sophia 121
 Sophia 67, 71
 Stephen 95, 112
 Stephen (1) 67
 Stephen (7) 130, 131
 Tempie A. 69, 75
 Thomas Anderson 132, 133
 Thomas Charles Davis
 (14) 131, 132
 Vera Lee (225) 27, 37
 William Ashley "Billy"
 (235) 28, 39
 William D. (79) 74, 80

William Duffy "Dub"
 (143) 17, 28
 William Henry 112, 115
 William Jasper 132, 133
 William Rigdon 123
 Zelus 123
 Zilphia 131
 Howell (Rose)
 Margaret 70
 Hunter
 Barbara Ann 135
 Hurbert
 Clara 40
 Ingram
 Barbara Ann 87, 92
 Beulah Beatrice 79, 87
 Boy 80, 88
 Carolyn Ann (195) 86, 91
 Cedric Henry (193) 86, 91
 Charles Douglas 87, 92
 Clarence Poe (130) 79, 86
 Dixie Annabell 80, 88
 Dortha Ann (194) 86, 91
 Gail Ann (209) 88
 Harlond Dean (197) 87, 92
 Harry T. (200) 87, 92
 James Raeford (196) 86, 91
 James Russell (131) 79, 87
 Jennifer Ann (202) 87
 John Ashley (203) 87
 Kermit Ray (332) 109
 Larry R. (199) 87, 92
 Lovitt 114
 Marvin Lee (128) 79, 86
 Minnie (136) 80, 88
 Nancy 111
 Needham Bud 107
 Oscar Raeford "Ral" 79
 Oscar Raeford (138) 80, 88
 Patricia Louise (333) 109
 Ralph Kermit 107, 109
 Raymond W. (260) 107, 109
 Roby Carl (129) 79, 86
 Ruby Lillian 107, 108
 Ruth Lorraine 107, 108
 Sally Hester (133) 79, 87
 Shube S. 79, 107
 Spicer Carr (334) 109
 Thomas Bruce (139) 80, 88
 Thomas Bruce (208) 88
 William Bud (335) 109
 William Raymond (210) 88
 Willie Garmon (134) 79, 87

[illegible]145

INDEX OF NAMES

Martha Ann "Maggie"		
(84)	74,	81
Mildred Cleo (148)	82,	89
Norma Ellen (90)	74,	82
Pauline (145)		81
Randolph Delardennear		
(144)	81,	89
Sally		131
Teneze (147)	81,	89
William Rommie (89)	74,	82
Zubie (88)	74,	82
Larrimore		
Gregory Dale (300)	39	
Marshal Oliver	39	
Lee		
Annie Mae	81	
Arthur Tillman	15	
Asa B.	15	
Cleveland Van Buren		
(121)	15,	23
Donnie Ruth (122)	15,	24
Elizabeth "Betsy"	113,	118
Mary	32	
Mary Gertrude (125)	15,	24
Pansy Nadine (123)	15,	24
Sara Lou (124)	15,	24
Leek		
Harley Brock (341)	47,	50
Paul Christopher	47	
Sam	47	
Lehmann		
Erich	22	
Erich Lee (280)	34,	46
Lillian Beth (174)	22,	34
Richard Carrol	22,	34
Leonard		
Joe	80	
Lewis		
Annie Irene	19	
Hugh Dortch	29	
Oscar	78	
Stephen Henry	19	
Likapeka		
Geraldine	23	
Long		
Ernest Leo	42	
Jake Scott (324)	42,	49
James Thomas	42	
Ludlum		
Lettie Lucille	65	
Lynch		
James	95	
Mary Eliza	79,	107
Mahanna		
Ruth	127	
Martin		
Esther Marie	28	
Jesse James	30	
Joyce	30	
Massengill		
Minnie Stella	75	
Sarah Margaret	57	
Massey		
Harriet	76	
Martha	100	
Mary	101	
Rufus	76	
Sally	99	
William	100,	101
Mathews		
Gladys	31	
Maxey		
Danny Howard	34	
Elizabeth Stokes	34,	46
May		
Zilpha Comolia	92	
Mc Donald		
Jerri Ann (206)	25	
John Thomas	15	
John Thomas (126)	15,	24
John Thomas (204)	25	
Laura Helen (202)	25,	37
Leslie Rachel (205)	25	
Linda (203)	25	
Mary Douglas (207)	25	
Maylon Edward (128)	15,	25
Maylon Edward (211)	25	
Sandra Jane (208)	25	
Susan Carter (210)	25	
William Douglas	15,	25
William Douglas (209)	25	
McBee		
Carol Danette	35	
McCullers		
Lucy Ann	98	
McGee		
Samuel	110	
McWilliams		
Frances Ivia	127	
Melton		
Robert Lee	28	
Sandra Lejune "Sandi"		
(232)	28,	38
Teresa Ann (233)	28,	39
Merritt		
Cecil Philip	51	

INDEX OF NAMES

Christopher Jay	51	Rupert Henry	87
Jake Camille (346)	51	William Dawson	87
Madison Louise (345)	51	Needham	
Millard		Elizabeth	130, 132
Julia	30	Nelson	
Mire		Anson	125
Relima Mary	50	Newcomb	
Mitchell		Joseph Paul	23
Eunice Nataline	29	Newman	
George	68	Appie Estelle	33
Hazel Addoria	66	Nielson	
Henry (23)	68, 72	Andrew James	129
John (22)	68, 72	Norton	
Josh	29	Lorene	75
M. G.	80	Ogle	
Mary (24)	68, 72	Patricia Sue	37
Mitchner		Ray Hudson	37
Frances E. Secor	98	Oliver	
Moore		Elizabeth	7, 56, 74
Beverly (213)	89, 92	James M.	73
Carolyn (212)	89, 92	Ophelia E.	55
Ronald Sasser	89	William Henry	7
Ronald Wesley (211)	89	Osoria	
Starkey Elizabeth	41	Meguill	120
Morris		Overman	
Harold Loyd "Rex"	22	Christie A.	55
Robert Huston "Hughy"	22	Effie Jane (160)	20, 32
Morton		Elijah James	12
Jane	124	James Allison (162)	20, 33
Moss		James Breckridge	12, 20
Elsie Marie	30	Mary Elizabeth	12, 20
Walter	30	Octovia O. (106)	12, 20
Moye		Oda Clarky (161)	20, 33
Barbara (133)	66	Peoria "Piety"	12, 20
Cheryl Lynne (135)	66	William	12
Elbert Earl	66	William (103)	12, 20
Robbie LaVon (134)	66	Ziophlis Victoria	12, 20
Mozingo		Paradise	
Bruce (150)	82, 89	Mary Frances	30
Dollie Irene (153)	82, 89	Paris	
Foy (151)	82, 89	Gerald	37
Foy Daniel	82	Virgil	37
Lloyd Hilton (152)	82, 89	Parker	
Robert Lee "Bobby"	82	Richard Ellis	31
(154)	82	Parnell	
Myers		Cinda	7
Frederick Lewis	44	Frances (5)	121
Naron		Gaston	71
Riley	10	Gaston (2)	121
Neal		Gaston Levi	78, 83, 84
Floy Lassiter	86	James Atlas (112)	78, 84
John Henry	86	James L. (4)	121
Kenneth Harlond	87, 92	Jennetta (66)	71, 78

INDEX OF NAMES

Jesse	71	Linda Carol (311)	40
Jesse (1)	121	Melvin	29
Jessie D. (68)	71, 78	Melvin (240)	29, 40
Micajah "Kagie"	71, 78	Peedin	
Moses (3)	121	Martha Louise	108
Moses W.	83	Peele	
Moses W. (64)	71, 78	Camille Franklin	45, 50
Rhilda (Reldy)	4	Carl Aaron (343)	50, 51
Richard E. (65)	71	David Aaron (338)	45, 50
Zettie Calonia (69)	71, 79	Deborah Ann (342)	50, 51
Parnold		George Franklin	32
Sweeten	3	Heniard Aaron (269)	32, 45
Parrish		Joel Franklin (344)	50, 51
B. P.	76	John Vic	32
Budd	76	Martha "Mattie"	17
Jacqueline Rose		Oland Franklin	32, 45
"Jackie"	39	Ora Bell (270)	32, 45
Lloyd Maylon	36	Pender	
Vena	55	Annie Bernese (189)	86, 90
Pate		Betty Gray (191)	86, 91
Anthony Kelly	134, 135	Doctor	79
Bethania L. "Betsy"	132	Emogene (18)	68
Betsey	131	John Calvin (17)	68, 72
Betty (30)	133	Joyce Ann (192)	86, 91
Bryan Handley	131	Leslie Elijah "Les"	
David	130	(126)	79, 86
David Paul (34)	134, 135	Mary Ann "Polly"	68, 72
Gary Christopher	134, 135	Mary Ellen (190)	86, 91
Hyman	132	Sarah (21)	68, 72
John William (26)	132, 133	Thomas (19)	68, 72
John William (29)	133, 134	Waverly Ernest "Pompie"	
John William (32)	134, 135	(127)	79, 86
Joseph Bryant	134, 135	Waverly Vonue "Wade"	79
Levi Starling	132, 134	Webster (20)	68, 72
Major Isham	131	William	73
Nancy	130	William Boaz	73
Shadrack Bryant "Shade"		Willie	68
(25)	132, 133	Pendergraft	
Theona	130	Robert Pleasant Booker	28
Peacock		William Floyd	28
Carter	63	Peoples	
Pearce		Elizabeth	62
Elizabeth	62	Perkins	
Keziah	55	Olivia	133
Mary	71	Pamela Lynn (201)	24, 37
Nancy	102	Peyton Daniel	24
Sarah Frances	74	Perry	
Simon	63	Elizabeth Ann	48
Simon F.	74	Phillips	
William	71	Emma (Emily)	99
Peed		Pierce	
Debbie Sue (312)	40	Romney	84
Diane (313)	40		

Pike		Kenneth Eugene	. . . 41,	48
Minnie Florence	. . . 81	Kenneth Guy (244)	. 29,	41
Pilkington		Larry Dexter (250)	. 30,	42
Willy	. . . 54	Linda Jane (245)	. 30,	41
Pipkin		Major B.	. . . 41	
mark Lester	. . . 85	Matthew (320)	. . . 42	
Pollock		Millard Eugene (147)		
Dennis	. . . 120		17,	29
Pope		Nathaniel Franklin	. . . 17	
Cloey	. . . 68	Paul (321)	. . . 42,	49
Leacy	. . . 72	Roland Nathaniel (149)		
Levi	. . . 17		17,	29
Wavely P.	. . . 17	Steve Milard (251)	30,	42
Poteet		Thomas Glenn (247)	30,	41
Lida Trifinia	. . . 45	Vernon Herbert (150)		
Potter			17,	30
Nannie Elizabeth	. . . 90	Vernon Paul (248)	30,	42
Potts		Proctor		
Teresa (nee Merritt)	. , 41	Allie B.	. . . 14	
Powell		Provost		
Billy Frank (163)	. . . 21	Camille	. . . 45	
Clara Elizabeth (166)	. 21	Winnie Lucillia	. . . 45	
Floyd Allen (109)	. 13, 21	Radford		
Frances Anita (165)	. . 21	Effie	. . . 59	
Louise (111)	. . . 13, 21	Rains		
Mary Sue (164)	. . . 21	Ambrose (3)	. . . 61	
Raymond Parnell	. 13, 21	Axie Jane (19)	. . . 63,	64
Reba Lou (167)	. . . 21	Cordilla "Dilly"	. 61,	62
William Loren	. . . 13	Eleanor (4)	. . . 61,	62
Preedy		Haywood (15)	. . . 62,	63
Sharon Rose	. . . 36	Henry	. . . 53	
Price		Henry (1)	. . . 61	
Benjamin Kyle (318)	41, 49	Henry (12)	. . . 62,	63
Brandon (322)	. . . 42, 49	Henry (8)	. . . 61,	62
Bridges	. . . 114	John (14)	. . . 62,	63
Cleve Howell (252)	. 30, 43	John (5)	. . . 61,	62
David (319)	. . . 42	John Oliver (2)	. . . 61	
Donald Neal (246)	. 30, 41	Marinda	. . . 11,	53
Dorothy Jean (242)	. 29, 41	Marinda (18)	. . . 62,	64
Elizabeth Nicole (316)		Mary (9)	. . . 61,	62
	41, 48	Mary A.	. . . 59	
Ervin Gene (241)	. . 29, 40	Nancy (16)	. . . 62,	63
Esther Lee (146)	. . 17, 29	Needham Green (20)	. 63,	64
Gerald Mitchell (243)		Oliver (13)	. . . 62,	63
	29, 41	Oliver (6)	. . . 61,	62
James	. . . 56	Polly (10)	. . . 61,	63
James Edward (148)	. 17, 29	Sally (17)	. . . 62,	64
James Nathaniel "Jim"	. 17	William (11)	. . . 62,	63
Jamie Lee (317)	. . 41, 48	William H. (23)	. . 63,	64
Janet Carol	. . . 41	Zadock (21)	. . . 63,	64
Joshua Franklin (314)		Zelphia (22)	. . . 63,	64
	41, 48			
Joy Diane (249)	. . 30, 42			

[illegible][illegible]

INDEX OF NAMES

George P.	114	Virginia (66)	65
James (35)	96	William Thomas	65
Jerusha (39)	96, 98, 99	William Thomas (63)	65
John (38)	96, 99	Zula Mae (61)	65
John B.	97	Silverberg	
Josiah W.	75	Annie	126
Levi (41)	96, 99	Smiley	6
Mary (36)	96	Smith	
Mary Ann (50)	97, 101	Barna	124
Mary Pauline	85	Bertie Louise	14
Ransom (33)	96	Carolyn	119
Sarah (40)	96, 99	Donna Elaine	35
Selah (37)	96	Frank T.	14
William (34)	96	Hannah Hawkins	53, 62
William D.	96, 98	Helen	41
Ross		Laura Virginia	24
Margret	27	Ron	37
Rowland		Rosa Lee	66
Nettie	23	Ryan Seth (290)	37
Ruth		Tami Lynn (289)	37
Rosemary	134	Terry	42
Sasser		Snead	
Ernest	59	Albert (129)	16, 25
George Marshall	75	Donna Carol (212)	25
Martha	63	Oscar	15
Nancy	98	Rhoda Lynn (213)	25
Ruben	45	Sammy Albert (214)	25
Sauls		William	15
Geraldine	25	Snipes	
Joyce	23	Addie (73)	73, 80
Saydyk		Annie Mariah (71)	73, 79
Daniel George	129	Archie (76)	73
Scott		Ashley (75)	73
Allene	30	Augustine (30)	68, 73
Scarlet Rena	44	Bertha "Bert" (72)	73, 80
Thomas W.	44	Edmond (70)	73, 79
W. F. "Buck"	60	Everette (74)	73
Seago		John	68
James Malachi	43	Phillip David (28)	68, 73
Jennifer Gayle	43	Sarah E. (27)	68, 73
Sewell		Tamsey (29)	68, 73
Billy Edward (93)	65, 66	Virginia A. (25)	68, 72
Charles Henry	65	William Ashley (26)	68, 73
Flossie Augusta (60)	65	Spires	
George Arl (65)	65	Bernice Miles	23
Helen Ruth (67)	65	Spiron	
John Argo (59)	65	Ashley Marie (328)	43, 49
John L. "R. L."	65, 66	Billy Ray (151)	18, 30
Lois May (91)	65, 66	Bradley Kevin (332)	44, 50
Myrtle Vance (62)	65	Carl Douglas (152)	18, 30
Ola Carletta (64)	65	Carl Douglas (256)	31, 43
Robbie Louise (92)	65, 66	Charles Edward	30, 43
Thelma Kathleen (89)	65		

INDEX OF NAMES

Charles Edward, Jr.	43, 49	Tyler Matthew (283)	35
Courtney Dianne	43, 49	Talton	
David Ray (254)	30, 43	Anna	76
Douglas Michael	31, 43	Cullen	78
Hadley Michelle	44, 50	Everette	76
Jacob Norman (329)	43, 49	Grace	78
Jennifer Michelle	43, 49	Martha Frances	14
Kevin Carl (258)	31, 44	William Asa	15
Melinda Ann (255)	30, 43	Willie	70
Taylor Corena (330)	44, 50	Tarpley	
Spirou		Pattie Lee	13
Athanasia (Arthur)	18	Taylor	
Pantelis (Pete)		Dexter	91
Athanasiou	18	Timothy Dexter	91, 93
Spivey		Thain	
Marenda	63	Amanda Deborah	101, 106
Stafford		Mary E. (132)	101, 106
Donald	120	Patience (130)	101, 106
Etta L. (109)	77, 84	Samuel B.	101
Jesse T.	77	Samuel Joseph	101, 106
John R.	117	Sarah J. (133)	101, 106
Joseph J.	77	Thigpen	
Leslie S. (110)	77, 84	Ruby Kathleen	32
Nellie (111)	77, 84	Stacy	60
Sudie V. (108)	77, 83	Thomas	
Stancell		Jane Morehead	133
Edith	7	Jonathan	3
Standen		Mourning	3
Allen	123	Thompson	
Stevens	7	Edward Earl	24
Stevenson		Edward Earl (197)	24, 36
Aline Lyda	21	Elizabeth (51)	113, 116
Still		Jennie Lee (195)	24, 36
Sharen Elizabeth	33	John (49)	113, 116
Strickland		Lewis	113
Maggie	71	Lori Ann (200)	24
Stuart		Mary "Mollie"	17
Sarah	132	Mary E.	103
Sullivan		Nancy Jean (198)	24, 36
Nellie Lewis	15	Phereby	113, 116
Summerlin		Richard (50)	113, 116
Maggie	19	Robert	131
Sutton		Robert Arthur (196)	24, 36
Doris Mae	109	William Charles (199)	24
W. Hampton	60	Thornton	
Sweat		Hansford	60
Dale Scott (178)	22, 34	Tipton	
Grant Scott (284)	35	Joseph	21
Hunter Drake (282)	35	Wanda Lynn (169)	21, 33
Jeremy Lloyd (180)	22, 35	William Wallace	21, 33
Lloyd Dale	22	Toler	
Todd Thomas (179)	22, 35	Charlotte "Lotty" (27)	111
		Elizabeth "Sally" (28)	111

INDEX OF NAMES

Frances	78	West	
John (26)	111	Betty	59
Louis (25)	111	Charles W.	108
Stephen (30)	111	Spicey	113
Steven	111	Wheeler	
Thomas (29)	111	Newsome	133
Toy		Sally Katherine	133
Mary A.	124	White	
Richard Dallam	124	Benjamin Carrol	22
Turlington		Larry	120
Corinna	58	Mary Elizabeth	17
Vance		Mary Smith	97
Daniel R. "Danny"	38	Robert Carrol (173)	22, 34
Roy	38	Wiedaman	
Vander Helm		Christina	36
Adrianus Josef Hubertus	36	Wiggins	
Vanderburg		Joyce	119
Lula Darlene	41	Wiggs	
Vaugh		Betsy	106
Carrie	78	Cloe Ann	74
Waddell		Wilkerson	
Brad (285)	35	Alice Anne (114)	13, 22
Clarky	20	Alsey (34)	3, 7
Walter	35	Anne (7)	1, 2
Wade		Benjamin (3)	1
Florence "Flossie"	118	Benjamin (6)	1, 2
Sarah	58	Betsy Ann (66)	6
Wall		Blanche (93)	11, 16
Candace Hope (217)	25	Boy (83)	10, 14
Charles E. (216)	25	Brantley (65)	6
Charlie Ervin	16	Calley Sweeten (36)	3, 7
Charlie Ervin (130)	16, 25	Carey (35)	3, 7
Cheryl Debora (215)	25	Carrie (132)	16, 26
Pattie Jane (131)	16, 26	Charity (24)	2, 5
S. F.	16	Charles (2)	1
Wallace		Charles (8)	1, 2
	92	Charles Thomas (115)	14, 22
Eliza P.	58	Charles Thomas (68)	7, 10
Vandilia "Delia"	58	Diana Jeanne (117)	14, 22
Walston		Dorothy Jane (113)	13, 22
Aggie Michelle	42	Edgar Clyde (92)	11, 16
Walters		Edna Gertrude (81)	10, 13
Noah	86	Elkanah (Elkany) (10)	1, 3
Terry Lynn	42	Emma Sue (138)	16, 27
Vivian Inez	86	Eulah Kathryn (136)	16, 26
Warrick		Female (16)	2, 4
James	114	Hansel Thomas (31)	3, 6
Washington		James (15)	2, 4
Lulie	126	James (39)	4, 7
Watkins		James (4)	1
Polly	5	Jane Ellen	74
Webb		Jane Ellen (72)	8, 11
William H.	114		

INDEX OF NAMES

Jennie (73)	8, 12	Alfred (2)	52
Jesse (26)	2, 6	Alfred W. (14)	52, 55
Jesse (64)	6	Anne (18)	53, 55
Jimmy Hugh (137)	16, 26	Buck (Davis) (31)	53, 56
Johnathan "John" T.		Caroline (41)	54, 58
(71)	8, 11	Charles Van Buren (86)	11, 14
Jonathan (27)	3, 6	Charlie Bertie Josiah	
Joseph Lazarus (70)	7, 11	(50)	54, 58
Joshua (1)	1	Charlotte (17)	52, 55
Julie Marie (177)	22, 34	Daniel (13)	52, 55
Lucinda (40)	4, 7	David Lynn (184)	23
Marian Frances	13, 21	Dorothy (79)	57
Mary Ann (37)	3, 7	Edith J. (32)	53, 56
Mary Mayo	56	Edith Mariah (11)	52, 54
Mary Mayo (69)	7, 11	Eli (7)	52, 54
Matilda (38)	3, 7	Eliza Jane (36)	53, 57
Maxine (134)	16, 26	Elizabeth "Lizzie" (89)	11, 15
Micajah H. (32)	3, 6	Ellen (40)	54, 58
Michajah (11)	1, 3	Emily (43)	54
Michajah (17)	2, 4	Frances Louise	15, 23
Milford Eugene (84)	10, 14	Frank (70)	57
Milley (33)	3, 6	George W. (48)	54, 58
Mourning (30)	3, 6	Girl (24)	53, 55
Nancy	5	Hannah (25)	53, 56
Narcissa (42)	4, 8	Haywood Jackson	54, 58
Nathan (13)	1, 3	Henry (20)	53, 55
Nathan (44)	4, 8	Henry W.	54
Nathan O'Neal (135)	16, 26	Henry W. (5)	52, 53
Nina (133)	16, 26	Hortense (78)	57
Patrice (176)	22, 34	Howell (27)	53, 56
Penelope "Penny" (25)	2, 6	James B. (23)	53, 55
Reuben (18)	2, 4	James Henry (28)	53, 56
Reuben (43)	4, 8	James Kenan (187)	23, 35
Robert Roger "Jack"		James Ruffin (34)	53, 56
(82)	10, 13	James Thomas (52)	54, 58
Roger Lynn (116)	14, 22	Jennie Mae (88)	11, 15
Rowland (Roland) (12)	1, 3	Jim (71)	57
Rubin (Reuben) (5)	1, 2	John	11, 64
Sarah A. (67)	7, 10	John (1)	52
Teresa (29)	3, 6	John (3)	52
William (14)	2, 4	John (6)	52, 53
William (28)	3, 6	John B. (26)	53, 56
William (9)	1, 3	John B. (51)	54, 58
William Claude (80)	10, 13	John Elijah Washington	
William Edward (91)	11, 16	(35)	53, 57
William Henry	56, 74	John W. (15)	52, 55
William Henry (41)	4, 7	John Willie (85)	11, 14
Zettie (74)	8, 12	Laura (182)	23
Wilkins		Lotty (44)	54
Aaron S. (22)	53, 55		
Albert (76)	57		
Alfred	64		
Alfred (10)	52, 54		

INDEX OF NAMES

Mack (75)	57	Barna (103)	99, 103
Malutha Jane (49)	54, 58	Barney (115)	100, 104
Mariah (30)	53, 54, 56	Beadie Frances	101, 107
Marjorie (77)	57	Benjamin	97
Martha (73)	57	Benjamin (112)	100, 104
Mary (21)	53, 55	Benjamin (43)	97, 99
Mary (72)	57	Boaz (98)	99, 103
Mary Elizabeth (37)	53, 57	Calvin Henry (100)	99, 103
Melish (45)	54, 58	Carolina	9
Owen C. (8)	52, 54	Catherine	10
Pamela Joyce (185)	23, 35	Charles Thomas (59)	57, 59
Polly Ann (12)	52, 54	Cogdell (93)	99, 103
Richard (42)	54, 58	Daniel (123)	100, 105
Sally (16)	52, 55	Daniel (137)	101, 107
Sally D. (9)	52, 54	Doctor Devroe (46)	97, 100
Sarah Ann (29)	53, 56	Effie I. (68)	57, 59
Sarah Luvenia (87)	11, 15	Eldridge (97)	99, 103
Stella Jane (90)	11, 16	Eliza (107)	100, 104
Tempy Ann (38)	53, 57	Elizabeth "Betsy" (121)	100, 105
Theophilus (4)	52	Elizabeth "Bettie" (126)	100, 106
Thomas Charles (118)	14, 23	Elizabeth (91)	99, 103
Thomas Charles (183)	23	Emma (111)	100, 104
Thomas J. Melvin (46)	54, 58	Frances Beadie	101, 107
Thomas Oscar "Tom" (39)	53, 57	George (114)	100, 104
Tom (74)	57	H. Leamon (67)	57, 59
Van Buren Charles (181)	23	Henry (42)	97, 99
William Charles "Bill" (119)	15, 23	Hulhah	7
William Charles "Charlie" (186)	23, 35	Ida Lillian (188)	105, 107
William Jonathan	11	J. Richard (66)	57, 59
William Jonathan (33)	53, 56	James Jasper (99)	99, 103
William Troy (19)	53, 55	Jeannette (192)	105, 108
Williams		Jennie (65)	57, 59
Evaline Avy	101	Jerusha Appie	100, 106
Karen Aleen (230)	27, 38	Jethro (64)	57, 59
Linda Ross (231)	27, 38	John Ashley (60)	57, 59
Russell Lee	27	Joseph	97
Russell Lee (229)	27, 38	Joseph (45)	97, 100
Russell Ross	27	Joseph Herman	105, 108
Wise		Joseph J. M. (105)	99, 104
Cornelia	58	Josiah (90)	99, 102
George	56	Julia (104)	99, 104
Louis	119	Kedar (94)	99, 103
Woodard		Kiziah Eveline	100, 104
Alice O. (61)	57, 59	Lewis (119)	100, 105
Appy (120)	100, 105	Martha Ellen	105
Arthur (44)	97, 100	Martha Ellender (110)	100, 104
Arthur Frank	100, 105	Mary (109)	100, 104
		Mary (127)	100, 106
		Moltan Asher (62)	57, 59
		Monroe (118)	100, 105